

(1) Godes,Dmitry - Zilberman,Nathan [C00]

URS Soviet Union, 1964

1.e4 e6 2.d3 c5 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.Nbd2 d5 5.c3 Nf6 6.g3 Be7 7.Bg2 0-0 8.0-0 Qc7 9.Re1 b5 10.Nf1 Rd8 11.e5 Nd7 12.Bf4 b4 13.h4 bxc3 14.bxc3 Qa5 15.Qd2 Nb6 16.h5 Na4 17.Rac1 Rb8 18.Bg5 Bxg5 19.Nxg5 h6 20.Nh2 Ba6 21.Ng4 Rd7 22.Nh3 Kh7 23.Re3 Rb2 24.Qe1 Ne7 25.Rf3 Nf5 26.Rxf5 exf5 27.e6 Re7 28.exf7 Rxf7 29.Qe6 Qc7 30.Qg6+ Kh8 31.Nxh6 gxh6 32.Re1 Rb8 33.Bxd5 Rg7 34.Qxh6+ Rh7 35.Qg6 Bb5 36.Nf4 Qxf4 37.Qf6+ Rg7 38.h6 Qg5 39.hxg7+ Qxg7 40.Qh4+ Qh7 41.Qf4 Rb6 42.Kg2 1-0

(2) Zakharchenko,Arnold - Godes,Dmitry [B47]

Ch \\ Novosibirsk RUS Ch \\ Novosibirsk RUS, 1965

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.Nc3 Qc7 6.g3 a6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.b3 0-0 10.Bb2 Rd8 11.Qd3 b5 12.Rfc1 Bb7 13.Nd1 d5 14.Nxc6 Bxc6 15.e5 Nd7 16.f4 d4 17.Bxd4 Ba3 18.Rcb1 Bxg2 19.Kxg2 Qc6+ 20.Kh3 f6 21.exf6 e5 22.f7+ Kh8 23.fxe5 Nxe5 24.Qf5 Rxd4 25.Qxe5 Rd5 26.Qe3 Bc5 27.Qf3 Rf8 28.Nc3 Qe6+ 29.Kg2 Rd2+ 30.Kh1 Rxf7 31.Qa8+ Rf8 32.Qe4 Qh3 33.Ne2 Rf2 34.Qe8+ Bf8 0-1

(3) Cheremisin,Felix - Godes,Dmitry [A16]

Novosibirsk-ch Novosibirsk, 1965

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 d6 5.d3 c5 6.Rb1 Nc6 7.a3 Be6 8.Nh3 Nh5 9.f4 Qd7 10.Nf2 Nf6 11.Nd5 0-0 12.0-0 Rac8 13.e3 Ng4 14.Ne4 Nh6 15.b4 b6 16.b5 Na5 17.Bd2 Bf5 18.Qe1 Qd8 19.h3 Kh8 20.g4 Bd7 21.Qh4 f5 22.Ng5 e5 23.Bc3 Be6 24.fxe5 dxe5 25.gxf5 gxf5 26.Qg3 Qd6 27.Nxe6 Qxe6 28.Kh1 Rf7 29.Rg1 Nb7 30.Bf3 Rg8 31.Qh4 Nd6 32.Bh5 Rd7 33.Rg5 Ndf7 34.Rg2 Rxd5 35.cxd5 Qxd5 36.Rbg1 Qxd3 37.Bxf7 Nxf7 38.Qf6 Ng5 39.Rxg5 Qd5+ 40.e4 Qxe4+ 41.Kh2 Qe2+ 42.R1g2 Qxg2+ 43.Rxg2 Bxf6 44.Rf2 0-1

(4) Gik,Evgeny - Godes,Dmitry [B21]

Novosibirsk-ch Novosibirsk, 1965

1.e4 c5 2.d4 cxd4 3.c3 Qa5 4.Nf3 Nf6 5.e5 dxc3 6.Nxc3 Ne4 7.Bf4 Nxc3 8.Qd2 Nc6 9.bxc3 g6 10.Rb1 Bg7 11.Rb5 Qa4 12.Bd3 a6 13.Rd5 e6 14.Rc5 Qa3 15.Rc4 b5 16.Rxc6 dxc6 17.0-0 0-0 18.Ng5 f5 19.exf6 Rxf6 20.Qe3 Rf8 21.Qe4 Qxc3 22.Be3 Qe5 23.Qh4 h6 24.Bxg6 Rf6 25.Bh7+ Kh8 26.Bb1 Bd7 27.Nf3 Rxf3 28.gxf3 Rg8 29.Kh1 Qf6 30.Qxf6 Bxf6 31.Rd1 Be8 32.Bxh6 c5 33.Be4 Bd4 34.h4 e5 35.Bg5 Rf8 36.Bh6 Rg8 37.Bg5 Rf8 38.Bh6 Rg8 39.Bg5 ½-½

(5) Godes,Dmitry - Gilinsky,I [B01]

Novosibirsk-ch Novosibirsk, 1965

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.Bb5+ Bd7 4.Bc4 b5 5.Bb3 Bg4 6.Nf3 Nxd5 7.Nc3 c6 8.Bxd5 cxd5 9.Nxb5 Nc6 10.c3 Qd7 11.Nbd4 Nxd4 12.cxd4 Bxf3 13.Qxf3 g6 14.0-0 Bg7 15.Qe3 0-0 16.b3 Rfc8 17.Ba3 Bf6 18.Bc5 Rc6 19.Qf3 Rac8 20.b4 Re6 21.Rfe1 a6 22.Qh3 Rcc6 23.a4 Qb7 24.Qd3 Rxe1+ 25.Rxe1 Rc8 26.b5 axb5 27.axb5 Ra8 28.g3 h5 29.b6 Kg7 30.Qf3 h4 31.Qf4 hxg3 32.hxg3 Rc8 33.Kg2 Rc6 34.Rb1 Kg8 35.Rb3 Kg7 36.Qf3 Rc8 37.Ra3 Qc6 38.Ra7 Rh8 39.Bxe7 Qxb6 40.Bxf6+ Qxf6 41.Qxd5 Rh5 42.Qe4 Rf5 43.f3 Qd6 44.g4 Rd5 45.Qe8 Qf4 46.Ra8 Kf6 47.Ra6+ Kg7 48.Ra8 Kf6 49.Qe1 Kg7 50.Qe3 Qd6 51.Qe8 Kf6 52.Ra7 Qe6 53.Qxe6+ fxe6 54.Ra4 g5 55.Kf2 Rb5 56.Ke3 Rb3+ 57.d3 Rb1 58.Ra6 Rb5 59.Rc6 1-0

(6) Godes,Dmitry - Veltmander,Iogannes [C84]

Kishinev Kishinev, 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.d4 exd4 6.e5 Ne4 7.0-0 Be7 8.b4 Nc3 9.Nxc3 dxc3 10.a3 0-0 11.Qd3 d6 12.Bxc6 bxc6 13.Qxc3 Bb7 14.Bb2 Qc8 15.Rfe1 Qg4 16.exd6 Bf6 17.Ne5 Bxe5 18.Qxe5 f6 19.Qe6+ Qxe6 20.Rxe6 Bc8 21.Re7 cxd6 22.Rc7 c5 23.Re1 Bf5 24.Ree7 g5 25.g4 Bxc2 26.f4 Rac8 27.Rg7+ Kh8 28.fxg5 Rxc7 29.Rxc7 Kg8 30.bxc5 dxc5 31.gxf6 Rf7 32.Rxc5 Bg6 33.Rc6 Rd7 34.Bc3 Ra7 35.Kf2 Kf7 36.Ke3 h5 37.Bd4 Rb7 38.Kf4 Rd7 39.Ke5 1-0

(7) Lutikov,Anatoly - Godes,Dmitry [C64]

Kishinev Kishinev, 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Bc5 4.0-0 Nd4 5.b4 Bb6 6.Nxd4 Bxd4 7.c3 Bb6 8.d4 c6 9.Ba4 d6 10.b5 Ne7 11.bxc6 bxc6 12.Ba3 Ba6 13.Re1 Bb5 14.Bb3 Ng6 15.Bb2 0-0 16.Na3 Kh8 17.Nxb5 cxb5 18.Qg4 Qc8 19.h3 f5 20.exf5 Qxf5 21.Qxf5 Rxf5 22.g3 Raf8 23.Re2 b4 24.Rd1 bxc3 ½-½

(8) Mosionzhik, Ilya - Godes, Dmitry [B88]

Kishinev Kishinev, 1967

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.Nc3 d6 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.0-0 Be7 8.Be3 0-0 9.Bb3 Na5 10.f4 a6 11.g4 Ne8 12.Qf3 b5 13.Rad1 Bb7 14.f5 e5 15.Nde2 Nxb3 16.cxb3 Rc8 17.Nd5 Bxd5 18.Rxd5 Rc2 19.Rb1 b4 20.Ng3 Bg5 21.Nf1 Nc7 22.Rd3 Nb5 23.Qd1 Rc6 24.Bf2 Nd4 25.Ne3 Bxe3 26.Bxe3 d5 27.exd5 Rd6 28.Bxd4 Rxd5 29.Qd2 e4 30.Re3 Rxd4 31.Qe2 Rd2 32.Qe1 Qd4 33.Kh1 Re8 34.Qg3 Rd3 35.Rbe1 Rxe3 36.Qxe3 Qxb2 37.Re2 Qe5 38.Kg2 h5 39.h3 h4 40.Qf2 e3 41.Qf3 f6 42.Kf1 Qd4 43.Kg2 Re4 44.Re1 Re5 45.Re2 Qd3 46.Kf1 Qd1+ 47.Kg2 Rd5 48.Qxe3 Re5 49.Rd2 Qxg4+ 50.hxg4 Rxe3 51.Rd6 a5 52.Rd5 Rg3+ 53.Kh2 Rxg4 54.Rxa5 Kh7 55.Kh3 Rf4 56.Rb5 Kh6 57.Ra5 Kh5 58.Ra7 Rf3+ 59.Kg2 Rxf5 0-1

(9) Godes, Dmitry - Zeltov [C84]

USSR, 1967

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.d4 exd4 6.0-0 Be7 7.e5 Ne4 8.b4 Bxb4 9.Qe2 Nc3 10.Nxc3 Bxc3 11.Bg5 Ne7 12.Rad1 b5 13.Bb3 c5 14.Bd5 Rb8 15.Nh4 d6 16.Qf3 0-0 17.Qg3 Qd7 18.Bf6 Ng6 19.Nxg6 hxg6 20.exd6 Qg4 21.Be7 Be6 22.Bxf8 Kxf8 23.Bxe6 Qxe6 24.d7 Rd8 25.Qc7 1-0

(10) Godes, Dmitry - Figler, Ilya [C62]

Beltsi Beltsi, 1970

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 d6 4.c3 Nf6 5.d4 Nd7 6.0-0 Be7 7.Bxc6 bxc6 8.dxe5 dxe5 9.Be3 a5 10.Qa4 Bb7 11.Nbd2 Nb6 12.Qc2 f6 13.Rad1 Qc8 14.Nb3 Qe6 15.Nc5 Bxc5 16.Bxc5 Ba6 17.Rfe1 Qxa2 18.Ra1 Qc4 19.Rxa5 Kf7 20.Nd2 Qd3 21.Qxd3 Bxd3 22.Rea1 Rxa5 23.Rxa5 Rd8 24.h3 Bc2 25.Be3

Ke6 26.Ra7 Rd7 27.b3 g6 28.g4 f5 29.gxf5+ gxf5 30.exf5+ Bxf5 31.c4 Nc8 32.Ra6 Rg7+ 33.Kh2 Ne7 34.b4 Bc2 35.Ra2 Bd3 36.Ra3 Be2 37.Ra1 Nf5 38.Re1 Nxe3 39.Rxe2 Nc2 40.Nf3 Nxb4 41.Rxe5+ Kd6 42.c5+ Kd7 43.Re4 Na6 44.Re5 Nb4 45.Rf5 Ke7 46.Nd4 Rf7 47.Re5+ Kd7 ½-½

(11) Averkin, Orest - Godes, Dmitry [A05]

Gorky Gorky, 1974

1.Nf3 c5 2.b3 Nf6 3.Bb2 Nc6 4.e3 e6 5.d4 cxd4 6.exd4 Be7 7.Nbd2 0-0 8.a3 b6 9.Bd3 Bb7 10.0-0 Nd5 11.Re1 Nf4 12.Bf1 Ng6 13.c4 d5 14.g3 dxc4 15.bxc4 Qd7 16.Bh3 Bf6 17.Ne4 Na5 18.Nxf6+ gxf6 19.Rc1 Rac8 20.Nd2 Nxc4 21.Rxc4 Rxc4 22.Nxc4 Qd5 23.f3 Qxc4 24.d5 e5 25.d6 Qc5+ 26.Kg2 Rd8 27.d7 Bc6 28.Re2 Nf8 29.Rc2 Qb5 30.Qd6 Bxd7 31.Qxf6 Rc8 32.Rf2 Bxh3+ 33.Kxh3 Ng6 34.f4 Qc6 35.fxe5 Qd7+ 36.Kg2 Qe7 37.h4 Qxf6 38.exf6 h5 39.Bd4 Rc4 40.Be3 Rc3 41.Bg5 Rxa3 42.Rc2 Ne5 43.Bf4 Ng4 44.Rc8+ Kh7 45.Bg5 Kg6 46.Kf1 Ra2 47.Kg1 Ra1+ 48.Kg2 Ra2+ 49.Kf1 Nh2+ 50.Ke1 Nf3+ 51.Kd1 Nxg5 52.Rg8+ Kxf6 53.Rxg5 Ra5 54.Rg8 0-1

(12) Cherdintzev - Godes, Dmitry [A22]

Gorky Gorky, 1974

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d6 3.d3 e5 4.g3 Be7 5.Bg2 0-0 6.Nf3 c6 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.b3 Re8 9.e4 Nc5 10.d4 Ncxe4 11.Nxe4 Nxe4 12.dxe5 dxe5 13.Bb2 Qxd1 14.Raxd1 Bg4 15.Bxe5 Bb4 16.Bf4 Nc3 17.Ra1 Ne2+ 18.Kh1 Nxf4 19.gxf4 Bd6 20.h3 Bf5 21.Nh4 Bc2 22.Rac1 Bd3 23.Rfe1 Bxf4 24.Rxe8+ Rxe8 25.Rd1 Bc2 26.Rd7 Re1+ 27.Bf1 Rxf1+ 28.Kg2 Rd1 0-1

(13) Godes, Dmitry - Gorshkov, Alexander [B11]

URS Soviet Union, 1974

1.e4 c6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Nf3 Bg4 4.h3 Bxf3 5.Qxf3 Nf6 6.e5 Nfd7 7.e6 fxe6 8.d4 e5 9.dxe5 Nxe5 10.Qg3 Nf7 11.Be3 e5 12.0-0-0 Nd7 13.f4 e4 14.Be2 Nf6 15.Qf2 Qa5 16.g4 b5 17.g5 b4 18.Nb5 Nd7 19.Nd4 Qxa2 20.Ne6 Rc8 21.Bd4 c5 22.Nxg7+ Bxg7 23.Bxg7 Rg8 24.Be5 Nfxe5 25.fxe5 Qa1+ 26.Kd2 Qxb2 27.e6 Qc3+ 28.Kc1 Qa1+ ½-½

(14) Chernikov, Oleg (2450) - Godes, Dmitry (2385) [D05]

URS-ch otbor Cheliabinsk, 1975

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.c3 e6 4.e3 d5 5.Bd3 Nbd7 6.Nbd2 Bd6 7.0-0 0-0 8.Re1 Qb6 9.e4 cxd4 10.e5 dxc3 11.bxc3 Ng4 12.Bxh7+ Kh8 13.Nd4 Ngxe5 14.Re3 g6 15.Rh3 Kg7 16.N2f3 Rh8 17.Rb1 Qa6 18.Ng5 Nf6 19.f4 Nxh7 20.fxe5 Nxe5 21.Rxh8 Kxh8 22.Bxg5 Bxe5 23.Qf3 Kg8 24.Bf6 Qd6 25.Rf1 Bxf6 26.Qxf6 Qf8 27.Nf3 Qg7 28.Qd8+ Qf8 29.Qf6 Qg7 30.Qd8+ Qf8 31.Qf6 Qg7 ½-½

(15) Godes, Dmitry (2385) - Sveshnikov, Evgeny (2480) [A07]

URS-ch otbor Cheliabinsk, 1975

1.g3 d5 2.Nf3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.0-0 e5 5.d3 Ne7 6.e4 0-0 7.Nc3 d4 8.Ne2 c5 9.c4 dxc3 10.bxc3 Nbc6 11.c4 Bg4 12.h3 Be6 13.Nc3 Qd7 14.Kh2 h6 15.Nd5 Kh7 16.Bb2 Rad8 17.Qe2 Rde8 18.Bc3 f5 19.exf5 Bxf5 20.Nh4 Nxd5 21.cxd5 Nd4 22.Bxd4 exd4 23.Qd1 b5 24.Rc1 Qd6 25.Nxf5 gxf5 26.Qh5 Re5 27.Rfe1 Rxe1 28.Rxe1 c4 29.Re6 Qd7 30.Qg6+ Kh8 31.d6 Qf7 32.Qxf7 Rxf7 33.Bc6 cxd3 34.Re8+ Bf8 35.Bd5 d2 36.Bxf7 d1Q 37.d7 Qc2 38.Bd5 f4 39.d8Q Qxf2+ 40.Bg2 fxe3+ 41.Kh1 Kg7 42.Qd7+ Kg8 43.Qd5+ Kg7 44.Qe5+ Kg8 45.Bd5+ Kh7 46.Be4+ Kg8 47.Qe6+ Qf7 48.Qxf7+ Kxf7 49.Rd8 1-0

(16) Petrushin, Alexander (2340) - Godes, Dmitry (2385) [B83]

URS-ch otbor Cheliabinsk, 1975

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 e6 6.Be2 Be7 7.0-0 Nc6 8.Be3 Bd7 9.Nb3 0-0 10.f4 Qb8 11.a4 Nb4 12.Qd2 Rd8 13.Nb5 d5 14.e5 Ne4 15.Qd1 b6 16.c3 Na6 17.N5d4 Nac5 18.Bb5 Qc7 19.f5 Nxb3 20.Qxb3 Qxe5 21.Bf4 Qf6 22.fxe6 Bxe6 23.Be3 Qg6 24.Nc6 Bd6 25.Nxd8 Rxd8 26.Qc2 Bxh2+ 27.Kxh2 Qg3+ 28.Kh1 Qxe3 29.Rf3 Qh6+ 30.Kg1 g5 31.g3 g4 32.Rd3 Bf5 33.Rf1 Nxe3 0-1

(17) Zilberman, Nathan (2200) - Godes, Dmitry (2385) [D21]

URS-ch otbor Cheliabinsk, 1975

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nd7 4.e4 Nb6 5.h3 Nf6 6.Nc3 e6 7.Bxc4 Nxc4 8.Qa4+ c6 9.Qxc4

b5 10.Qxc6+ Bd7 11.Qa6 b4 12.Nb5 Qb8 13.a4 bxa3 14.Nxa3 Bb4+ 15.Ke2 Nxe4 16.Rd1 0-0 17.Kf1 Rc8 18.Kg1 Be8 19.Be3 Nf6 20.Rdc1 Nd5 21.Rxc8 Qxc8 22.Qxc8 Rxc8 23.Rc1 ½-½

(18) Zlotnik, Boris (2400) - Godes, Dmitry (2385) [A08]

URS-ch otbor Cheliabinsk, 1975

1.Nf3 c5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.d3 d5 6.Nbd2 Nf6 7.e4 d4 8.a4 0-0 9.Nc4 Ne8 10.Bf4 Nd6 11.Nxd6 exd6 12.Bg5 Qb6 13.b3 Qc7 14.Bd2 Bd7 15.Nh4 f6 16.Bf3 Ne5 17.Be2 Bc6 18.f4 Nf7 19.Bf3 Rad8 20.b4 b6 21.c4 dxc3 22.Bxc3 d5 23.Qc2 Ba8 24.Bb2 Rfe8 25.Rac1 dxe4 26.dxe4 Qe7 27.bxc5 Bxe4 28.Qf2 bxc5 29.Rxc5 Nd6 30.Ra5 Rd7 31.Ba3 f5 32.Bc5 Rc8 33.Rd1 Qe6 34.Ra6 Bf8 35.Bxa7 Rc2 36.Qf1 Rxa7 37.Rxa7 Nc4 38.Kh1 Ne3 39.Ra6 Qe8 40.Qb5 Qxb5 41.axb5 Nxd1 42.b6 Nf2+ 0-1

(19) Godes, Dmitry - Mosionzhik, Ilya [A09]

URS-chT Urozai Riazan, 1975

1.Nf3 d5 2.c4 d4 3.b4 g6 4.d3 Bg7 5.g3 Nc6 6.b5 Ne5 7.Nbd2 h5 8.Bg2 Nxf3+ 9.Nxf3 Nh6 10.Rb1 Nf5 11.h4 Bh6 12.a4 Bxc1 13.Qxc1 0-0 14.0-0 Kg7 15.Nd2 f6 16.a5 Rb8 17.b6 axb6 18.axb6 c6 19.Ne4 Ra8 20.Qb2 Ra5 21.Ra1 Re5 22.Ra8 c5 23.Rb1 Nd6 24.f4 Rf5 25.Qa3 Qd7 26.Nxc5 Rxc5 27.Qxc5 Qg4 28.Qxd4 Nf5 29.Qc5 Nxe3 30.Bf3 Nxe2+ 31.Kf2 Qg3+ 32.Kxe2 Bg4 33.Qxe7+ Rf7 34.Qe8 Qxf3+ 35.Kd2 Qxf4+ 36.Kc3 Qe5+ 37.Qxe5 fxe5 38.Re8 Kf6 39.Rb5 Bd7 40.Rex5 Bxb5 41.Rxb5 Ke6 42.Rg5 Rf6 43.c5 Kd7 1-0

(20) Mochalov, Evgeny - Godes, Dmitry [A09]

Kislovodsk Kislovodsk, 1976

1.Nf3 d5 2.c4 d4 3.e3 c5 4.exd4 cxd4 5.g3 Nc6 6.Bg2 e5 7.0-0 Bd6 8.b4 Nxb4 9.Ba3 Nc6 10.Re1 Nge7 11.Ng5 0-0 12.d3 Nf5 13.Ne4 Bxa3 14.Nxa3 Nd6 15.Rb1 Rb8 16.Nc5 Qc7 17.Qa4 Na5 18.Nb3 Nxb3 19.Rxb3 a6 20.Qb4 b5 21.Rxe5 Be6 22.Rc5 Qa7 23.cxb5 Bxb3 24.axb3 Nxb5 25.Nxb5 Rxb5 26.Rxb5 axb5

27.Qxb5 Qa1+ 28.Bf1 h6 29.Qd7 Qc3 30.h4 g6
31.h5 gxh5 32.Qd6 Re8 33.Qxh6 Qc5 34.b4
Qe5 35.Bh3 Rd8 36.Bg2 Rd6 37.Qc1 h4
38.Qc8+ Kg7 39.Qg4+ Rg6 40.Qxh4 Qe1+
41.Bf1 Qxb4 42.Qf4 Qb6 43.Qf5 Qf6 44.Qe4
Rg5 45.Bg2 Rc5 46.Qg4+ Kf8 47.Be4 Rc2
48.Qf5 Qxf5 49.Bxf5 Ke7 50.Kg2 Kd6 51.g4 f6
52.Kg3 Re2 53.f4 Re3+ 54.Kf2 Kd5 55.Kg2
Kc5 56.Kf2 Kb4 57.Be4 Kc5 58.Bf5 Re7
59.Kg3 Re1 60.Kf2 Ra1 61.Kg2 Kb4 62.Be4
Ra5 63.Kg3 Kc3 64.Kh4 Rc5 65.f5 Re5 66.g5
fxg5+ 67.Kxg5 Rxe4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(21) Godes, Dmitry - Grodzensky, Sergey [A29]

Yesenin mem corr7677 corr, 1976

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e5 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.g3 Bb4 5.Bg2
Bxc3 6.bxc3 0-0 7.0-0 Re8 8.d3 b6 9.Nd2
Bb7 10.Ne4 Nxe4 11.Bxe4 Na5 12.Bxb7 Nxb7
13.e4 c6 14.f4 exf4 15.Bxf4 d5 16.cxd5 cxd5
17.exd5 Qxd5 18.Qf3 Qd7 19.Rae1 Nc5
20.Bd6 Ne6 21.Ba3 Rac8 22.d4 h6 23.h4 Nc7
24.Qb7 Rxe1 25.Rxe1 Qg4 26.Kg2 Re8
27.Rxe8+ Nxe8 28.Be7 Qe2+ 29.Kg1 Qd1+
30.Kg2 Qc2+ 31.Kh3 Qf5+ 32.Kg2 Qe6
33.Qxa7 g6 34.Kf2 Kh7 35.d5 Qf5+ 36.Ke2
Qc2+ 37.Kf1 Qd1+ 38.Kf2 Qd2+ 39.Kf1 Qd3+
40.Kf2 Ng7 41.Bf8 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(22) Godes, Dmitry (2405) - Chekhov, Valery (2470) [E60]

URS-ch sf Daugavpils, 1978

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.c4 0-0 5.0-0
c6 6.d4 d6 7.e3 Nbd7 8.b3 a5 9.Nc3 Re8
10.Bb2 Qc7 11.Nd2 e5 12.Re1 Rb8 13.Rc1 h5
14.a3 Nh7 15.b4 Ndf6 16.c5 axb4 17.axb4
exd4 18.exd4 Rxe1+ 19.Qxe1 d5 20.Nf3 Bf5
21.b5 Re8 22.Qd1 Ne4 23.Qa4 Nxc3 24.Bxc3
Be4 25.Re1 Qd7 26.b6 Nf8 27.Qa7 Ne6
28.Qa1 Qd8 29.h4 Bf6 30.Qb2 Kh7 31.Qd2
Re7 32.Nh2 Bxg2 33.Kxg2 Ng7 34.Rxe7 Qxe7
35.Qe3 Qd8 36.Nf3 Ne6 37.Ne5 Kg7 38.f4
Bxe5 39.Qxe5+ Qf6 40.Kf3 Nf8 41.Be1 Nd7
42.Qxf6+ Kxf6 43.Bd2 Kf5 44.Be3 Nf6 45.Bd2
Ne4 46.Bb4 f6 47.Ba5 g5 48.Be1 Kg6 49.Ke3
Kg7 50.f5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(23) Godes, Dmitry (2405) - Rytov, Boris (2200) [A09]

URS-ch sf Daugavpils, 1978

1.Nf3 d5 2.c4 d4 3.e3 c5 4.exd4 cxd4 5.b4
g6 6.Bb2 Bg7 7.d3 e5 8.g3 Nh6 9.Bg2 0-0
10.0-0 f5 11.Nbd2 Nf7 12.Nb3 Qb6 13.a4
Qxb4 14.Ba3 Qb6 15.Bxf8 Kxf8 16.Re1 Na6
17.a5 Qc7 18.h4 Bd7 19.Rb1 Bc6 20.Nfd2 Rd8
21.Bxc6 bxc6 22.c5 Qd7 23.Qf3 Nc7 24.Nc4
Nb5 25.a6 Nc3 26.Nba5 e4 27.Qg2 Nxb1
28.Rxb1 Qd5 29.Nb7 Rb8 30.Re1 Be5
31.Nca5 Bc7 32.dxe4 Qe6 33.Rd1 Bxa5
34.Nxa5 fxe4 35.Rxd4 e3 36.Rd1 Rb2 37.Rf1
exf2+ 38.Rxf2 Qe1+ 39.Qf1 Qe3 40.Kg2 Qe4+
41.Kh2 Rxf2+ 42.Qxf2 Ke7 43.Qb2 Ke6
44.Qb3+ Qd5 45.Nxc6 Qxb3 46.Nd4+ Kd5
47.Nxb3 Kc4 48.Nd2+ Kxc5 49.Ne4+ Kb5
50.Nf6 h6 51.Kh3 Kxa6 52.Kg4 h5+ 53.Kf4
Kb5 54.g4 hxg4 55.Kxg4 a5 56.Nd5 Kc4
57.Nb6+ Kc5 58.Na4+ Kd5 59.Kf4 Ke6
60.Nc5+ Kd5 61.Na4 Ke6 62.Nc5+ Kf6
63.Nd7+ Kg7 64.Ke4 Nd6+ 65.Kd5 Nf5 66.Ne5
Nxb4 67.Kc5 g5 68.Kb5 Kf6 69.Ng4+ Kf5
70.Nf2 Nf3 71.Kxa5 Nd2 72.Kb4 Ne4 73.Nd3
g4 74.Kc4 g3 75.Ne1 Nf2 76.Kc3 Ke4 77.Kd2
Ng4 78.Ke2 Ne3 79.Nf3 Nf5 80.Ne1 Ne3
81.Nf3 Kf4 82.Ng1 Nd5 83.Kf1 Nc3 84.Kg2
Kg4 85.Nf3 Ne2 86.Nh2+ gxh2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(24) Godes, Dmitry (2405) - Taborov, Boris (2370) [D73]

URS-ch sf Daugavpils, 1978

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.c4 c6 5.Nc3
d5 6.cxd5 cxd5 7.d4 0-0 8.Ne5 e6 9.e3 Nfd7
10.Nd3 b6 11.0-0 Ba6 12.a4 Bxd3 13.Qxd3
Nc6 14.Na2 Re8 15.Bd2 Nf6 16.Rfc1 Qd7
17.b4 Rec8 18.b5 Na5 19.Bxa5 bxa5 20.Qd2
Qd8 21.Rxc8 Rxc8 22.Rc1 Rxc1+ 23.Nxc1 Bf8
24.Nb3 Bb4 25.Qc2 Nd7 26.Bf1 Nb6 27.Nc5
Qc7 28.Bd3 Nd7 29.Nxd7 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(25) Godes, Dmitry (2405) - Vaisser, Anatoli (2385) [A30]

URS-ch sf Daugavpils, 1978

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0
e6 6.Nc3 a6 7.b3 Be7 8.Bb2 0-0 9.d4 cxd4
10.Qxd4 d6 11.Rad1 Nbd7 12.Ne1 Qc7 13.e4
Rfc8 14.Nd3 Nc5 15.Qe3 Rab8 16.Rfe1 Ng4
17.Qe2 Ne5 18.Nxc5 Qxc5 19.Rc1 Bf6 20.h3
Rd8 21.Kh2 Qc7 22.f4 Ng6 23.h4 h6 24.Nd1
Bxb2 25.Nxb2 Rbc8 26.Nd3 Qe7 27.a4 Ba8

28.Qf2 Rb8 29.Rc2 a5 30.Rd2 e5 31.f5 Nf8
32.g4 Nh7 33.Rf1 Bc6 34.Qg3 g5 35.f6 Nxf6
36.Rdf2 Nxe4 37.Bxe4 Bxe4 38.Rxf7 Qxf7
39.Rxf7 Kxf7 40.Qe3 Bc6 41.Nf2 Rh8 42.Ne4
Bxe4 43.Qxe4 gxh4 44.Kh3 Ke7 45.Kxh4 Rhf8
46.Kh5 Rf2 47.Qh7+ Rf7 48.Qe4 Rf2 49.Qh7+
Rf7 50.Qe4 Kd7 51.Kxh6 Kc7 52.g5 Rg8 53.b4
axb4 54.a5 bxa5 55.c5 Rfg7 56.Qd5 Rg6+
57.Kh7 R6g7+ 58.Kh6 Rg6+ 59.Kh7 R8g7+
60.Kh8 Rd7 61.cxd6+ Rdx6 62.Qxa5+ Rb6
63.Qxe5+ Kd8 64.Qd5+ Rgd6 65.Qb3 Kc7
66.g6 Rxg6 67.Qf7+ Kd8 68.Qf8+ Kd7 69.Qf7+
Kc8 70.Qe8+ Kc7 71.Qf7+ Kb8 72.Qe8+ Kb7
73.Qd7+ Ka6 74.Qa4+ Kb7 75.Qd7+ Kb8
76.Qe8+ Ka7 77.Qa4+ Ra6 78.Qxb4 Rgd6
79.Kg7 Rab6 80.Qa4+ Kb8 81.Kf7 Kc8
82.Qg4+ Kd8 83.Qh4+ Kc7 84.Qf4 Rb7 85.Ke8
½-½

**(26) Gufeld, Eduard (2525) -
Godes, Dmitry (2405) [B06]**

URS-ch sf Daugavpils, 1978

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nf3 Bg7 4.c3 Nf6 5.Nbd2
0-0 6.Bd3 d6 7.0-0 Qc7 8.a4 a5 9.Nc4 Nxe4
10.Bxe4 d5 11.Bd3 dxc4 12.Bxc4 Nd7 13.Re1
e6 14.Bg5 c5 15.d5 exd5 16.Bxd5 Nb6 17.Bb3
c4 18.Bc2 Be6 19.Nd4 Bd5 20.Qd2 Rfe8
21.Bf4 Qd7 22.Bh6 Be5 23.h3 f6 24.Bf4 Rad8
25.Re2 Bf7 26.Bxe5 Rxe5 27.Qf4 Rde8 28.Rd2
Nd5 29.Qg3 Qe7 30.Nf3 Re2 31.Rxe2 Qxe2
32.Nd4 Qd2 33.Rd1 Re1+ 34.Rxe1 Qxe1+
35.Kh2 Be8 36.Nf5 Qe2 37.Nd4 Qe7 38.Nf5
Qe2 39.Qd6 Bc6 40.Qd8+ Kf7 41.Be4 gxf5
42.Bxd5+ Bxd5 43.Qxd5+ Kg6 44.Qg8+ Kh6
45.Qf7 Kg5 46.Qxh7 Qxf2 47.Qg7+ Kh5
48.Qf7+ Kg5 49.Qg8+ Kh6 50.Qxc4 Qxb2
51.Kg3 Qa1 52.Kf4 Qc1+ 53.Kg3 Qe3+ 54.Kh2
f4 55.Qd4 Qg3+ 56.Kg1 Qe1+ ½-½

**(27) Gusev, Vladimir (2410) -
Godes, Dmitry (2405) [B56]**

URS-ch sf Daugavpils, 1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nbd7 6.Nb3 a6 7.g3 e6 8.Bg2 Be7 9.0-0 Rb8
10.f4 0-0 11.Kh1 b5 12.a3 e5 13.f5 a5 14.a4
b4 15.Nd5 Nxd5 16.Qxd5 Bb7 17.Qxa5 Qc8
18.Rf2 Nf6 19.Qxb4 Bxe4 20.Qe1 Bxc2 21.Na5
d5 22.Bg5 Rxb2 23.Bxf6 gxf6 24.Qc1 Qc3
25.Rf3 Qxa5 26.Qxb2 Be4 27.Rff1 Bd3

28.Rfd1 e4 29.Qd4 Rd8 30.g4 h6 31.Qe3 Bf8
32.Qd4 Kg7 33.Rac1 Bd6 34.Rxd3 Be5 35.Qc5
Qxc5 36.Rxc5 exd3 37.Rxd5 Rc8 38.Bf1 Rc2
39.Bxd3 Rxh2+ 40.Kg1 Rh4 41.Be2 h5 ½-½

**(28) Kataev, Vladimir (2200) -
Godes, Dmitry (2405) [A32]**

URS-ch sf Daugavpils, 1978

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.Nf3 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.Nc3
Be7 6.g3 d5 7.cxd5 Nxd5 8.e4 Nxc3 9.bxc3
0-0 10.Be2 b6 11.0-0 Bb7 12.Bf3 Nd7 13.Bg2
Nc5 14.Re1 Rc8 15.Ba3 Qc7 16.Qc2 Rfd8
17.Rad1 g6 18.c4 Bf6 19.Nb5 Qb8 20.Rxd8+
Rxd8 21.Nc3 Qe5 22.Nd1 Nd3 23.Re3 Qd4
24.e5 Nxe5 25.Nb2 Bxg2 26.Kxg2 Qd7 27.Bb4
Qc6+ 28.f3 Rc8 29.Re4 Nxf3 0-1

**(29) Kozlov, Vladimir (2445) -
Godes, Dmitry (2405) [D20]**

URS-ch sf Daugavpils, 1978

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.e4 c5 4.d5 Nf6 5.Nc3 e6
6.Bxc4 exd5 7.Nxd5 Nc6 8.Bf4 Nxd5 9.exd5
Nd4 10.Ne2 Nf5 11.0-0 Be7 12.Ng3 0-0
13.Nxf5 Bxf5 14.Re1 Bd6 15.Qf3 Bg6 16.Qg4
Bxf4 17.Qxf4 b5 18.Bxb5 Qxd5 19.b3 Rad8
20.Rac1 Qd2 21.Qxd2 Rxd2 22.a4 Bc2 23.Re3
Rfd8 24.h3 g6 25.Bc4 Kf8 26.Re5 Rd1+
27.Rxd1 Rxd1+ 28.Kh2 Rb1 29.Rxc5 Bxb3
30.Rc8+ Kg7 31.Bxb3 Rxb3 32.Rc7 ½-½

**(30) Zhidkov, Valery (2520) -
Godes, Dmitry (2405) [B93]**

URS-ch sf Daugavpils, 1978

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nbd7 6.Be3 a6 7.f4 g6 8.Be2 Bg7 9.Bf3 0-0
10.0-0 Qc7 11.Nd5 Nxd5 12.exd5 Re8 13.Kh1
Nc5 14.c4 e5 15.dxe6 Nxe6 16.Rc1 Nxd4
17.Bxd4 Bxd4 18.Qxd4 Bd7 19.h4 Bc6 20.f5
Re5 21.c5 dxc5 22.Rxc5 Rxc5 23.Qxc5 Qf4
24.fxg6 Qxh4+ 25.Kg1 hxg6 26.Bxc6 bxc6
27.Qxc6 Qd4+ 28.Kh1 Rd8 29.Qf6 Qd5 30.Re1
Qh5+ 31.Kg1 Qc5+ ½-½

**(31) Salov, Valery (2295) - Godes, Dmitry
(2410) [B06]**

Ch URS (qual) Beltsy (Moldova), 1979

1.e4 d6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Bg5 Nc6
5.Nge2 a6 6.Qd2 h6 7.Be3 Na5 8.b3 Nf6 9.f3
b5 10.0-0-0 Bb7 11.h4 h5 12.Bg5 Nd7

13.Nd5 Bxd5 14.exd5 c5 15.g4 Rc8 16.gxh5
Rhx5 17.Bh3 Qc7 18.Nf4 Rvg5 19.hxg5 cxd4
20.Bxd7+ Kxd7 21.Rh7 Rg8 22.Rdh1 Qc3
23.Qxc3 dxc3 24.Nd3 Nb7 25.Kd1 Nd8 26.a4
bxa4 27.bxa4 e6 28.Ke2 exd5 29.Rb1 Re8+
30.Kf1 Bd4 31.Rb4 Be3 32.Rg4 a5 33.f4 Re7
34.Rg3 Bd4 35.Rf3 Ne6 36.Rh8 Bxh8 0-1

(32) Foygel,Igor (2310) - Godes,Dmitry (2400) [B15]

URS-ch otbor Beltsy, 1979

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.Nf3 d5 5.h3
dxe4 6.Nxe4 Nf6 7.Nxf6+ exf6 8.Bc4 0-0
9.0-0 Re8 10.Be3 Nd7 11.Bb3 Nb6 12.c4 Bf5
13.a4 a5 14.d5 cxd5 15.cxd5 Bf8 16.Nd4 Bd7
17.Qf3 Nc8 18.Rad1 Nd6 19.Rfe1 Rc8 20.Bd2
Nc4 21.Bc3 Ne5 22.Rxe5 Rxe5 23.Ne6 Rxc3
24.Qxc3 Qb6 25.Nxf8 Kxf8 26.d6 Qc6 27.Qd2
Rg5 28.f4 Rvg2+ 29.Qxg2 Qb6+ 30.Kh2 Qxb3
31.Rd4 h5 32.h4 Qe3 33.Rc4 Qd3 34.b3 Qxd6
35.Qxb7 Be6 36.Qa8+ Kg7 37.Qxa5 Qd1
38.Qc3 Qe2+ 39.Kg1 Bd5 40.Qg3 Bxc4
41.bxc4 Qxc4 42.Qa3 Qxf4 43.a5 Qg4+ 44.Kf1
Qxh4 45.a6 Qh1+ 46.Kf2 h4 47.Qf3 Qh2+
48.Kf1 Qc2 49.Qb7 Qd1+ 50.Kf2 Qd2+ 51.Kf1
Qd1+ 52.Kf2 g5 53.a7 Qd2+ 54.Kf1 Qd1+
55.Kf2 Qd2+ ½-½

(33) Godes,Dmitry (2400) - Karasev,Vladimir (2465) [A34]

URS-ch otbor Beltsy, 1979

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nf6 3.Nc3 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.g3
Nc6 6.Bg2 Nc7 7.a3 e5 8.b4 cxb4 9.axb4 b5
10.0-0 Bxb4 11.Ng5 Bd7 12.Nxf7 Kxf7
13.Bxc6 Bxc6 14.Qb3+ Ne6 15.Qxb4 a5
16.Qb3 a4 17.Qb4 Qd4 18.Ba3 Qxb4 19.Bxb4
Nd4 20.f4 e4 21.Ra2 Rhd8 22.Kf2 h5 23.Rb1
Ke6 24.Rab2 Rd7 25.h3 g6 26.d3 exd3
27.exd3 Kf7 28.Ne4 Bxe4 29.dxe4 Nc6 30.Rc1
Nxb4 31.Rxb4 Rb7 32.Ke3 a3 33.Ra1 a2
34.Kd4 Ra3 35.Rb2 Rvg3 36.Rbxa2 Rd7+
37.Kc5 Rxh3 38.Ra7 Rc3+ 39.Kxb5 Rcc7
40.Rxc7 Rxc7 41.Rh1 Re7 42.Re1 Rc7 43.Rh1
Kf6 44.Kb4 Rc2 45.f5 gxf5 46.exf5 Kg5 47.f6
Rf2 48.Kc3 h4 49.Kd4 Rxf6 50.Ke3 Kg4
51.Rg1+ Kh5 52.Rh1 Rf8 53.Ke2 Ra8 54.Kf3
Ra2 55.Rb1 h3 56.Rb5+ Kh4 57.Rb4+ Kg5
58.Rb5+ ½-½

(34) Godes,Dmitry (2400) - Palatnik,Semon (2515) [A34]

URS-ch otbor Beltsy, 1979

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nf6 3.Nc3 e6 4.g3 d5 5.Bg2 d4
6.Na4 Nc6 7.0-0 e5 8.e3 e4 9.Ng5 Bg4 10.f3
exf3 11.Bxf3 Bxf3 12.Qxf3 Qd7 13.Ne4 Nxe4
14.Qxe4+ Qe6 15.Qxe6+ fxe6 16.exd4 Nxd4
½-½

(35) Godes,Dmitry (2400) - Vasiukov,Evgeni (2560) [B05]

URS-ch otbor Beltsy, 1979

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.d4 d6 4.Nf3 Bg4 5.Be2
e6 6.0-0 Be7 7.h3 Bh5 8.c4 Nb6 9.exd6 cxd6
10.a4 a5 11.Na3 0-0 12.Nb5 Nc6 13.b3 d5
14.c5 Nc8 15.Bf4 Bxf3 16.Bxf3 N8a7 17.Ra2
Bf6 18.Rd2 Bg5 19.Bxg5 Qxg5 20.Be2 g6
21.f4 Qf6 22.Qa1 h5 23.Qc3 h4 24.Nd6 Rab8
25.Bb5 Kg7 26.Qe3 Ne7 27.Bd3 Nac6 28.Bc2
Rh8 29.Nb5 Rh5 30.Nd6 Kf8 31.Bd1 Rh8
32.Bc2 Kg7 33.Nb5 Rhd8 34.Qf2 Rd7 35.Re1
b6 36.Bb1 bxc5 37.dxc5 Rdb7 38.Bd3 Rh8
39.Bc2 Rbb8 40.Bd3 Nf5 41.Bxf5 Qxf5 42.Rc1
½-½

(36) Godes,Dmitry (2400) - Zaichik,Gennadi (2465) [A09]

URS-ch otbor Beltsy, 1979

1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 g6 3.c4 d4 4.b4 Bg7 5.d3 e5
6.Nbd2 b6 7.Bg2 Bb7 8.0-0 Ne7 9.a4 a6
10.Nb3 Nd7 11.a5 0-0 12.axb6 cxb6 13.Ba3
Re8 14.Qd2 Nf5 15.c5 e4 16.dxe4 Bxe4
17.Rad1 bxc5 18.bxc5 Ne5 19.Nbxd4 Nxd4
20.Nxd4 Bxg2 21.Kxg2 Nc4 22.Qa2 Nxa3
23.Nf5 Qa5 24.Nxg7 Kxg7 25.Rd3 Qxc5
26.Rxa3 Rxe2 27.Qa1+ Kg8 28.Rxa6 ½-½

(37) Godes,Dmitry - Soloviev,Vladimir [A16]

USSR USSR, 1979

1.c4 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5
5.Nc3 Nb6 6.h4 h5 7.d4 Bg7 8.d5 0-0 9.Bg5
Nc4 10.Qb3 Nd6 11.e4 c6 12.Nge2 cxd5
13.Nxd5 Nc6 14.0-0 Kh7 15.Rad1 f6 16.Be3
Bg4 17.f3 Be6 18.f4 1-0

(38) Zakharov,Aleksandr - Godes,Dmitry [E82]

Yaroslav Yaroslav, 1979

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.e4 d6 5.f3 0-0
6.Be3 b6 7.Bd3 a6 8.Nge2 c5 9.e5 Nfd7
10.exd6 cxd4 11.dxe7 Qxe7 12.Nd5 Qc5
13.Bg5 Nc6 14.0-0 Nde5 15.Ng3 f5 16.b4
Qd6 17.a3 Nxd3 18.Qxd3 Be6 19.Bf4 Ne5
20.Kh1 Bxd5 21.Qxd4 g5 22.Nh5 gxf4 23.Nxg7
Nxc4 24.Rfd1 Rad8 25.Nh5 Qe5 26.Qxe5 Nxe5
27.Nxf4 Bc4 28.Kg1 b5 29.Kf2 Kf7 30.h4 Ng6
31.Kg3 Rg8 32.Nh3 h6 33.Rxd8 Rxd8 34.h5
Ne5 35.Kf4 Kf6 36.Nf2 Nd3+ 0-1

(39) Angelov, Petko - Godes, Dmitry [A08]

Mirotvorsky mem-A corr8185 corr, 1981

1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 c5 3.Bg2 Nc6 4.d3 [4.d4!? cxd4
5.Nxd4 e5 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.c4!±] 4...Nf6 5.Nbd2
g6 6.e4 d4 [6...Bg7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Re1 Qc7 9.c3
dxe4 (9...Rd8?! 10.e5! Δd4) 10.dxe4 Ng4
11.Qc2 (11.h3 Nge5xd3) 11...Rd8 12.Nf1 b6!
13.Bf4 Nge5! 14.Nxe5 (14.Rad1 Ba6)
14...Bxe5! 15.Bxe5 (15.Ne3! Ba6! 16.Nd5 Qb7
Δe6) 15...Nxe5 16.Ne3 e6 17.f4 Nd3 18.Re2
(M.Todorovic - M.Petursson, Marseille 1988)
18...Ba6!? 19.Qa4 Qc8 20.e5 Rb8⌘] 7.0-0
Bg7 8.Nh4 0-0 9.f4 Ng4 10.Nc4 b5 11.e5 Qc7
12.Na5 Qxa5 13.Bxc6 Rb8 14.h3 Qb6 15.Bg2
Nh6 16.g4 f5 17.exf6 [17.g5 Nf7 18.Nf3 Bb7
19.h4ч] 17...exf6 18.f5 g5 [18...gxf5 19.Bxh6
Bxh6 20.Nxf5 Bxf5 21.Rxf5=] 19.Nf3 Re8 20.c3
Bb7 [20...dxc3 21.bxc3 Bb7⌘] 21.cxd4 c4
[21...cxd4 22.a4 a6⌘] 22.dxc4 bxc4 23.b3 c3
[23...cxb3 24.Qxb3+=] 24.Ne1 Qd6 25.Bxb7
Rxb7 26.Rf3 Rbe7 27.Ng2 c2 28.Qd3 [28.Qxc2
Qxd4+-] 28...Nf7 29.Bb2 h5! 30.gxh5
[30.Ne3 Ne5+-] 30...g4! 31.hxg4 Ng5!⌘
32.Qc4+ [32.Re3 Rxe3 33.Nxe3 Qg3+-] 32...Kh7
33.Rc3 [33.Rff1 Re2+-] 33...Re2
34.Rf1 [34.Rxc2 Nf3+ 35.Kf1 Qh2+-]
34...R8e4 35.Nf4 [35.Rxc2 Rxc2 36.Qxc2
Rxc4+-] 35...Re1 36.Ne6 Rxc4+ 0-1

(40) Brilla Banfalvi, Sandor - Godes, Dmitry [D21]

Mirotvorsky mem-A corr8185 corr, 1981

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nd7 4.e4 Nb6 [4...b5
5.a4 Bb7 6.axb5 Bxe4 7.Nc3 Bb7 8.Bxc4 e6
9.0-0 Bd6 10.Bg5 Ngf6 11.Qe2 h6 12.Bh4 0-0
13.Ne5 Nb6ч Vehre - Bogdanovich,

Corr.1990] 5.Ne5 [5.h3 Nf6 6.Nc3 e6 7.Bxc4
Nxc4 8.Qa4+ c6 9.Qxc4 b5! 10.Qxc6+ Bd7
11.Qa6 b4 12.Nb5 Qb8⌘ ↑ N.Zilberman -
Godes, USSR 1975; 5.Bxc4 Nxc4 6.Qa4+ c6
7.Qxc4 Nf6 8.Nc3 Be6 9.Qd3 g6 10.0-0 Bg7
11.h3 0-0 12.Be3 (12.Bg5! Inf.41/44) 12...Ne8
13.Ng5 Qd7ч Sapundjiev - Godes,
Corr.1987/92] 5...Nf6 6.Nc3 g6 7.a4 a5 8.Nxc4
Nxc4 9.Bxc4 Bg7 10.e5 Nd7 11.Qb3! [11.e6?!
fxe6 12.Bxe6 Nb6 13.Bxc8 Rxc8⌘] 11...e6
[11...0-0? 12.Bxf7+ Rxf7 13.e6±] 12.Ne4
[12.Bxe6? Nxe5!] 12...h6 13.0-0 Nb6 14.Bb5+
Bd7 [14...Kf8!? 15.Be3 Nd5 Δb6, ♘b7]
15.Nc5 Bxb5 16.Qxb5+ c6 17.Qb3 Rb8
18.Nxe6!? [18.Bd2 Qxd4! 19.Nxe6 (19.Qxb6
Qxd2 20.Na6 Rd8 21.Nc7+→) 19...Qxd2
20.Nxg7+ Kf8 21.Ne6+ fxe6 22.Qxb6 Qb4±]
18...fxe6 19.Qxe6+ Qe7 20.Qxg6+ Qf7 21.Qg3
Rd8 [21...Kd7? 22.Ra3!? Δ♙f3,
♙b3-(22.e6+ Kxe6 23.Bf4 (23.Re1+ Kd7
24.Qg4+ Kd8 25.Bf4 Rc8ч) 23...Rbg8!?
(23...Rbf8 24.Bd6 Kd7!?) 24.Rae1+ Kd7
25.Qg4+ Kd8ч)] 22.Ra3 Bf8 23.Rf3?!
[23.Rb3!? Nd5!ч (23...Rg8?! 24.Qh3 Nd5
25.f4! Δf5→(25.e6 Qh7!))] 23...Qg8! 24.Qh4?
[24.Qh3! Rh7 25.e6 Nd5 26.Qh5+ Ke7
27.Re1+-] 24...Kd7! 25.Bd2 Bb4 26.Bxb4 axb4
27.Rf6 Kc8! [27...Kc7? 28.Re1 Qg5 29.Qe4
Nd5 30.Rf7+ Kb8 31.f4 Qg8 32.e6±] 28.a5
Nd5 29.Rxh6 Rxh6 30.Qxh6 Qg4 31.Qd2 Nf4
32.f3 Qg5 33.Rf2 c5 34.g3 Rxd4 35.Qc2 c4!
[35...Nh3+? 36.Kf1 Nxf2 37.Qxc5+-; 35...Kb8
36.Qxc5 Rd1+ 37.Rf1 Nh3+ 38.Kg2 Qd2+
39.Kxh3 Rxf1 40.Qf8+ Ka7 41.Qc5+=] 36.Kf1
[36.a6 Kb8! 37.Rf1 Nd5 38.axb7 Qe3+ 39.Kh1
Qd3+-] 36...b3 37.Qb1 Qg6 38.Qc1 [38.Qxg6
Nxg6 39.f4 c3! 40.bxc3 Rd1+ 41.Ke2 b2+-]
38...Qd3+ 39.Ke1 Nh3 40.Rf1 Rd5 0-1

(41) Godes, Dmitry - Kegljevic, Pavao [C84]

Mirotvorsky mem-A corr8185 corr, 1981

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.d4
exd4 6.0-0 Be7 7.e5 Ne4 8.b4 Bxb4 9.Qe2 Nc3
[9...Nc5 10.Bxc6 dxc6 11.Qc4 a5 12.a3 Be6
13.Qe2⌘] 10.Nxc3 dxc3 [10...Bxc3 11.Bg5
Ne7 12.Rad1 b5! 13.Bb3 c5 14.Bd5!
(14.Bxf7+?! Kxf7 15.e6+ Kg8! 16.Ne5 Qe8
17.exd7 Bxd7 18.Nxd7 Qxd7 19.Qxe7 Qxe7
20.Bxe7 c4⌘ [Khiltschenko - Grodzensky,

Corr. 1971]) 14...Ra7!? 15.Nh4! d6 16.Qh5 g6
 17.Qf3→] **11.Ng5!** [11.Bxc6 bxc6 12.Qc4 a5
 13.Qg4 Kf8± [ECO]] **11...Qe7** [11...Be7!?
 12.h4! 0-0 (12...h6?! 13.Nxf7! Kxf7 14.Bb3+
 Kf8□ 15.Qh5! Qe8 16.Qf3+→) 13.Qh5 h6
 14.Ne4⊙ Bxh4☞] **12.Re1 h6** [12...0-0?!
 13.Qe4 g6 14.Qh4 h5 15.Bf4☞] **13.Qh5 b5**
 [13...0-0 14.Bb3! hxg5?! 15.Bxg5 Qe8
 16.Bf6!] **14.Bb3 Nd8**□ **15.Ne4 Ne6**□ **16.Bd5**
Rb8 [16...c6 17.Bb3⊙ Ba3☞] **17.Be3 Bb7**
18.Rad1☞ 1-0

(42) Godes,Dmitry - Kosenkov,Vsevolod [C84]

Mirotvorsky mem-A corr8185 corr, 1981
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.d4
exd4 6.0-0 Be7 7.e5 Ne4 8.b4 0-0 [8...Bxb4!?
 9.Qe2 Nc3!? (9...Nc5 10.Bxc6 dxc6 11.Qc4 a5
 12.a3 Be6 13.Qe2☞) 10.Nxc3 Bxc3 11.Bg5
 Ne7 12.Rad1 b5 13.Bb3 c5 14.Bd5!?
 (14.Bxf7+ Kxf7 15.e6+ Kg8! 16.Ne5 Qe8
 17.exd7 Bxd7 18.Nxd7 Qxd7 19.Qxe7 Qxe7
 20.Bxe7 c4± Khiltschenko - Grodzensky, Corr.
 1971) 14...Ra7!? 15.Nh4 d6 (15...h6?! 16.Qh5!
 g6 17.Qf3!±; 15...g6 16.Qf3→) 16.Qh5! g6
 17.Qf3 Be6 (17...0-0 18.Bf6 △♙f4-h6)
 18.Bc6+ Bd7□ (18...Kf8? 19.Qf6!; 18...Rd7?
 19.exd6) 19.Bd5=] **9.Qd3!**? [9.a3 d5 (9...b5
 10.Bb3 d5± ECO) 10.h3 f6 11.Bxc6 bxc6
 12.Nxd4 Qe8 13.f3 fxe5 14.fxe4 Rxf1+ 15.Kxf1
 exd4 16.e5 Qg6 17.Qxd4 Bxh3 18.gxh3
 Rf8+→+ Martin Bregeli - M.Gomes, Sevilla
 1993; 9.Re1 Ng5 10.Nxd4 Nxd4 11.Qxd4 Ne6
 12.Qe4 d5 13.exd6 Qxd6 14.c3 Bf6± Gipslis]
9...Nc3 [9...Ng5!? 10.Bxg5! (10.Nxd4 Nxd4
 11.Qxd4 Ne6 12.Qe4 d5!⇒) 10...Bxg5 11.c3
 d6 12.Bxc6 bxc6 13.Qxd4 dxe5! 14.Qxd8 Bxd8
 15.Nxe5 Re8! 16.Nxc6 Bf6 17.Nd4 Bb7=
 Heemsoth] **10.Nxc3 dxc3 11.a3 f6!** [11...b5
 12.Bb3 a5 13.bxa5 Rxa5 14.Be3 b4 15.axb4
 Nxe5 16.Nxe5 Rxe5 17.Bf4 Rh5 18.Qe2 Rf5
 19.Bxc7 Qxc7 20.Qxe7 Bb7 21.Rad1 Bc6
 22.Rfe1 Qf4 23.f3 Rh5 24.Qd6 Qxd6 25.Rxd6
 Rh4 26.Rd3 ¼-¼ Godes - Letic, Corr.
 1987/92] **12.Re1 Nxe5** [12...d5 13.Bb3!±;
 12...fxe5 13.Bb3+ Kh8 14.Nxe5 Nxe5 15.Rxe5
 △♙h5→] **13.Nxe5 fxe5 14.Bb3+! d5**□
15.Bxd5+ Kh8 16.Rxe5 Qd6 [16...g6? 17.Rxe7!
 Qxe7 18.Qxc3+ Rf6 (18...Qg7 19.Bb2) 19.Bg5
 Kg7 20.Re1+-] **17.Qe4! c6** [17...Bf6?

18.Rh5→] **18.Bc4!** [18.Rxe7 cxd5±] **18...Qd1+**
 [18...Bf6 19.Bd3! (19.Rh5?? Qd1+) 19...g6
 20.Bf4! Bf5 (20...Qd7 21.Re1→) 21.Rxf5! gxf5
 22.Qxf5 Qe7 23.Bd6!± →] **19.Bf1 Bf6 20.Bg5!**
Qd6?! [20...Qxa1 21.Bxf6 Bf5 (21...gxf6
 22.Re7+-) 22.Bxg7+□ (22.Rxf5 Rxf6±)
 22...Kxg7 23.Re7+ Rf7! 24.Rxf7+ (24.Qe5+
 Kg8) 24...Kxf7 25.Qxf5+±] **21.Bd3! g6**
22.Bxf6+ Qxf6 23.Qd4! a5 24.Rae1± axb4
25.axb4 Be6!? [25...Bf5 26.Bxf5 gxf5
 27.Qxc3±] **26.f3! Kg8** [26...Ra3 27.Qb6!±]
27.Qxc3 Bf7 28.Qd4 Rad8 29.Qg4 Rd5 30.Rxd5
Bxd5 31.Re3! Rf7 32.h4!+- b5 33.h5 g5
34.Re8+ Kg7 35.h6+! Qxh6 [35...Kxh6
 36.Qh3+] **36.Re5 Kf8 37.Rxg5 1-0**

(43) Godes,Dmitry - Letic,Stevan [B49]

Mirotvorsky mem-A corr8185 corr, 1981
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.Nc3 Nc6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4
e6 6.Be2 Nf6 7.0-0 Qc7 8.Be3 Bb4 9.Na4 Bd6
10.Nb6!? [10.g3!? b5 (10...Nxe4 11.Nxc6
 Qxc6 12.Nb6 Rb8 13.Bf3 f5 14.Bxe4 fxe4
 15.Qh5+ g6 16.Qh6→) 11.Nb6! Rb8
 (11...Qxb6 12.Nxe6!→) 12.Nxc8 Rxc8 13.a4
 Nxd4 14.Qxd4!? [14.♙d4±] 14...Be5 15.Qb4!
 Bd6 16.Qd2! Nxe4 17.Qd4 Nf6 18.axb5 axb5
 19.Ra7 Qc6 20.Bxb5!→ Moiseev, Ravinsky]
10...Bxh2+ [10...Rb8!? 11.g3 Be7 12.Nxc6
 bxc6 13.Nxc8 Qxc8 14.e5 Nd5 15.Bc1 Bc5
 16.c4!? Ne7 17.b3 Qc7 18.Bb2 a5 19.Qc2 a4!
 20.bxa4! Nf5 21.Rad1 Qa7 (21...Qb6 22.Bc3±)
 22.Bg4! Nd4 23.Qd2 h5 24.Bxd4 Bxd4
 25.Qxd4 Qxd4 26.Rxd4 hxg4 27.Rxg4 g6
 28.Rd1 c5 29.Rf4 Rb4! (29...Rb2 30.Rf3!)
 30.Rd3 Rxa4□ (30...Rh5?! 31.Rdf3±
 G.M.Todorovic - Matulovic, Jugoslavia 1994)
 31.Rdf3 Rh7 32.a3 Ra6 33.h4 d6 34.exd6
 Rxd6 35.Rb3!±] **11.Kh1 Rb8** [11...Qxb6
 12.Nxe6 Qxb2 13.Nxg7+ Kf8 14.Nf5→] **12.f4**
 [12.g3 Bxg3! 13.fxg3 Qxg3 14.Bf4 Qh3+
 15.Kg1 e5 16.Nxc6 exf4!]=] **12...Bxf4** [12...Bg3
 13.e5 Ne4 14.Bd3! d5 15.Bxe4 dxe4
 16.Nc4→; 12...Qxb6 13.Nf5 Qxb2 14.Nxg7+
 Kf8 15.Rb1 Qxa2 16.Nh5 Nxh5 17.Bxh5☞ →]
13.Rxf4 e5 [13...Qxb6 14.Nf5→; 13...Nxd4
 14.Qxd4 e5 15.Qc4! Qxc4 16.Bxc4 exf4
 17.Bxf4+-] **14.Rxf6! Nxd4** [14...exd4 15.Nd5
 Qd8 16.Bg5+-; 14...gxf6 15.Nd5 Qd8 16.Nf5
 d6 17.Ng7+ Kf8 18.Bh6 Kg8 19.Qd3 △♙g3+-]
15.Bxd4 gxf6 16.Nd5 Qc6 [16...Qd6

17.Bb6!+-] 17.Ba7 Ra8 18.Bb6!+- d6 19.Bg4!
h5 20.Bxc8 Rxc8 21.Qf3 Rh6 22.Be3 Rg6
23.Nxf6+ Kd8 24.Nd5 Qe8 25.Bg5+! Kd7
26.Rf1 Rc5 27.Qh3+ [27...♙e6 28.♚f7+-] 1-0

(44) Godes,Dmitry - Liubomirov,Dmitry [C72]

Mirotvorsky mem-A corr8185 corr, 1981
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.0-0
Bg4 6.h3 h5 [6...♗h5] 7.d4 b5 8.Bb3 Bxf3
[8...Nxd4 9.hxg4 hxg4 (9...Nxb3 10.axb3 hxg4
11.Ng5 Nh6 12.Qd5+-) 10.Ng5 Nh6 11.Bd5!
Be7 (11...c6!? 12.c3 cxd5 13.cxd4 Be7
14.dxe5 Bxg5 15.Qxd5 Rc8 16.Nc3 Bxc1
(16...b4? 17.Bxg5 Qxg5 18.exd6!±) 17.Rfxc1!
g3 18.Nd1! gxf2+ 19.Nxf2 Rxc1+ 20.Rxc1 dxe5
21.Qxe5+ Kf8 22.Rc6 [△♙c5] 22...Kg8
23.Rxa6 Ng4? 24.Qd5!± Rh1+? 25.Nxh1 Qh4
26.Ra8+ Kh7 27.Qf5+++)] 9.Qxf3 Qf6 10.Qc3!
Nge7 [10...Nxd4 11.Qxc7 Ne2+ 12.Kh2 Ne7
13.Be3+-] 11.dxe5 dxe5 12.Be3 Rc8 [12...g5
13.a4 b4 14.Qc4 Bh6 15.a5 g4+] 13.a4 Nd4
14.Bxd4 exd4 15.Qa5 Ng6 16.axb5+- Bd6
17.bxa6 Nh4 18.e5 Bxe5 19.Re1 Ng6 20.Qc5
1-0

(45) Godes,Dmitry - Morozov,Igor [B31]

Mirotvorsky mem-A corr8185 corr, 1981
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.Re1
Nf6 6.Nc3 0-0 7.e5 [7.Bxc6!? dxc6 8.d3 Bg4
9.h3 Bxf3 10.Qxf3 Nd7 11.Qg3! e5 (11...Qa5!?
12.Bd2 Qb4! 13.Rab1 c4! 14.a3! Qc5 15.Qc7+)
12.Nd1! Qe7 13.Ne3 f5 14.exf5 gxf5 15.Nc4
Kh8 16.f4 e4 17.dxe4 fxe4 18.Bd2 Bd4+
19.Be3± P.Svilder - K.Karlsen, Gausdal 1991]
7...Ne8 8.d3 [8.Bxc6 dxc6 9.Ne4 b6 10.h3
c4!?] 8...Nd4 9.Be3!? [9.Bg5 Nc7 10.Bc4 b5
11.Nxd4 bxc4 12.Ndb5 Ne6! 13.Bh4 cxd3
14.Qxd3 Bb7 15.Nd5 (15.Rad1 a6!) 15...Bxd5
16.Qxd5 Rb8 17.Qd3 c4! 18.Qxc4 Qa5 19.a4
a6 20.Qc3 Qb6 21.Na3 g5! 22.Bg3 Qxb2±
P.Ricardi - Smirin, Moscow (ol) 1994] 9...Nxb5
[9...♙b6!?] 10.Nxb5 Nc7 [10.d6!?] 11.a4 b6
12.d4 cxd4 13.Nfxd4 Bb7 [13...Bxe5 14.Bh6
Nxb5 15.axb5 Bg7 16.Bxg7 Kxg7 17.Qf3 Rb8
18.Rxa7±] 14.Bg5 Nxb5 15.axb5 Re8 16.Ra3
a5 17.Nf5! f6 [17...gxf5? 18.Qh5 f6 19.Bh6 Rf8
20.Bxg7 Kxg7 (20...Rf7 21.Bh6 Qe8
22.exf6+-) 21.Rg3+! Kh8 22.Rh3+-] 18.Nxg7
Kxg7 19.exf6+ exf6 20.Rxe8 Qxe8 21.Re3!+-

Qd8 22.Qd6! fxd5 23.Re7+ Kh6 [23...Kg8
24.Rxd7 Qe8 25.Re7 Qc8 26.Qf6 Qf8 27.Qe6+
Kh8 28.Qe5+ Kg8 29.Rxb7 Re8 30.Qd5+ Kh8
31.g3+-] 24.h4 Qg8 [24...gxh4 25.Qf4+-;
24...Qf8 25.hxg5+ Kxg5 26.Qg3+ Kf5 27.Qe5+
Kg4 28.Rxd7! Rd8 29.f3+ Bxf3 30.gxf3+ Qxf3
(30...Kxf3 31.Qd5+ Kg3 32.Qd3+ Kg4
33.Rxd8) 31.Rxd8+-] 25.Qd2 Qd5 26.hxg5+
Kh5 27.Qe2+ Kh4 28.g3+ Kxg5 29.Re5+ Kf6
30.Rxd5 Bxd5 31.c4 1-0

(46) Telbis,Gheorghe - Godes,Dmitry [B85]

Mirotvorsky mem-A corr8185 corr, 1981
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.Nc3 a6
6.Be3 Nf6 7.Be2 Qc7 8.a4 Nc6 9.0-0 Be7 10.f4
0-0 11.Kh1 Re8 12.Bd3 Bd7 [12...Nb4 13.Qe1
(13.a5 Bd7 14.Nf3 Nxd3 15.cxd3 Bc6 16.Qe1
Nd7 17.Qg3 Bf8+ Arakhamia - N.Bojkovic,
Belgrade 1994) 13...Bd7 14.a5 Nxd3 15.cxd3
Bc6 16.Qg3 Bf8 17.f5 e5 18.Nc2 d5 19.Bg5
Nh5 20.Qg4 dxe4 21.Qxh5 exd3 22.Ne3 f6⇒
Yermolinsky - Ehlvest, Rakvere 1993; 12...b6!?
13.Nxc6 Qxc6 14.Qf3 Bb7 15.Qh3 g6 16.Bd4
Rad8 17.Rf3 Qc7 18.Rd1 Rf8 19.e5 Nh5
20.Re3 Rfe8 21.f5 Bg5 22.fxd6 fxd6 23.Ree1
Nf4⇒ Jansa - Orsag, Prague 1993] 13.Qf3
Rad8?! [13...Nb4 14.Bg1 e5 15.Nde2 Bg4!+
Lobron - Jansa, Luzern (ol) 1982] 14.g4?
[14.Nb3! Bc8 (14...Nb4 15.a5±; 14...Na5
15.e5! dxe5 16.fxe5 Qxe5 17.Bf4+-) 15.a5 Nd7
16.Qh3! g6 17.f5!→] 14...Nxd4 15.Bxd4 e5
16.Be3 [16.fxe5!? dxe5 17.Qg3 Bd6 18.Rxf6
exd4 19.Qxd6 Qxd6 20.Rxd6 dxc3 21.bxc3
Bxg4±] 16...Bxg4 17.Qg2 d5?! [17...exf4!?
(17...♙d7!?) 18.Rxf4 Be6] 18.Nxd5 [18.exd5
Bc8! △b6, ♗b7] 18...Nxd5 19.exd5 Bc8!
20.Qe4 [20.Rg1 Bf8] 20...f5 21.Qc4 [21.Qxe5
Qa5!? 22.Rg1 Bf6 23.Qxf6 Qxd5+ 24.Rg2
Qxg2+ 25.Kxg2 gxf6 26.Bb6 Rd6±] 21...Bd6
22.fxe5 Qxc4 23.Bxc4 Rxe5 24.Bb6 Rde8
25.Bd3?! [25.Rf2!? △♙g1, ♗d4] 25...Rxd5!
26.Bc4 Be6 27.Bxd5 Bxd5+ 28.Kg1 Be4 29.Rf2
[29.c3 Re6±] 29...Re6 30.a5 Be5 31.Rb1 h5!
32.b4 h4 33.Rb3 Rd6 34.Rh3 g5 35.c3 Kf7
36.Kf1 Kg6 37.Bc7 Rd3! 38.Bxe5 Rxh3 39.Ke2
g4 0-1

(47) Uogele,Anicetas - Godes,Dmitry

[A20]

Mirotvorsky mem-A corr8185 corr, 1981
1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 c6 4.d4 exd4 5.Qxd4 d5 6.Nf3 Be7 [6...dxc4 7.Qxc4 Be6 8.Qc2 Bb4+ 9.Nbd2 h6 10.0-0 0-0 11.b3 Qa5 12.Bb2 Nbd7 13.Rad1 Qh5! 14.Nd4 Bh3⇒ Serper - Valhidov, Bishkek 1993; 6...Be6 7.Ng5 Nbd7 8.Nxe6 fxe6 9.Qe3 Bb4+ 10.Bd2 Qe7 11.0-0 Bc5 12.Qb3 Nb6 13.cxd5 exd5 14.Nc3 d4! 15.Na4 Nxa4 16.Qxa4 0-0ч Serer - Xu Jun, Jakarta 1994] **7.0-0** [7.cxd5 cxd5 8.0-0 Nc6 9.Qa4 0-0 (9...Qb6 10.Ne5 0-0 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.Nc3 Be6 13.Qc2 Rac8 14.b3 c5 15.Bd2 Rfd8 16.Rfe1 Qa6 17.Qd3 c4⇒Uogele - V.Sutkus, Corr. 1988/93) 10.Be3 Ne4 11.Nc3 Nxc3 12.bxc3 Na5 13.Ne5 Be6 14.Rad1 Bf6 15.Nd3 Nc4 16.Bd4 b6 17.Qb3 Bxd4 18.cxd4 Rc8ч Serper - Ch.Lutz, Dortmund 1993] **7...0-0 8.Nbd2** [8.Bf4 Qb6 9.Nbd2 Re8 10.Rac1 Na6 11.Be3 Qxd4 12.Bxd4 c5 13.Be5 d4 14.a3 h6 15.h4 Nd7 16.Bf4 Nf8 17.Nb3 Ne6⇒ Oll - Rautanen, Helsinki 1991] **8...Bf5 9.cxd5 cxd5 10.Qf4 Bg6 11.Nd4 Re8 12.N2b3 Na6!?** 13.Qd2□ Qd7 14.Qd1 Rac8⌘ 15.Bg5 h6 16.Bxf6 Bxf6 17.Qd2 b6! 18.Rfc1 Nc5 19.e3 **Be4 20.Nxc5** [20.Bf1! a6! 21.a4 (a5)] **20...bxc5 21.Nb3 Bxg2 22.Kxg2 Qb5!± 23.Rc2 d4! 24.exd4 c4! 25.Nc1** [25.Nc5 Rcd8! 26.Re1□ Rxd4 27.Rxe8+ Qxe8 28.Qa5 (28.Qe2 Qc6+; 28.Qb4 Qc6+ 29.f3 Be7 30.Qb8+ Rd8) 28...Qc6+ 29.f3 Bd8 30.Qa3 Be7 31.b4□ Bxc5 32.bxc5 Rd3-+] **25...Qd5+ 26.Kg1** [26.f3 Bg5 27.Qf2 Be3 28.Qf1 Qf5 29.Re2 (29.Rxc4 Rxc4 30.Qxc4 Rc8 [♗c2-+]) 29...Bxd4] **26...h5! 27.Ne2 h4 28.gxh4 Re4 29.Rc3** [29.Ng3 Rxh4→] **29...Bxh4 30.b3 Rce8-+ 31.Ng3 Rxd4 32.bxc4** [32.Qc2 Rd2 33.Qf5! Qd4-+] **32...Rxd2 33.cxd5 Bf6 0-1**

(48) Godes,Dmitry - Arseniev,Vladimir [C84]

RUS-ch sf1 Ivanovo, 1982
[Laios,S]
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.d4 exd4 6.0-0 Be7 7.e5 Ne4 8.b4 d5 9.Nxd4 Bd7 10.Bxc6 bxc6 11.f3 c5?! 12.Ne2 Ng5 13.f4 Ne4 14.Qxd5 f5 15.Nbc3 [15.e6? Bb5 16.Qxf5 Nd6 17.Qh5+ g6 18.Qe5 Bf6! 19.e7 Qxe7 20.Qxe7+ Kxe7±] **15...Nxc3 16.Nxc3 c6 17.Qc4 cxb4 18.e6 Qb6+ 19.Kh1 Bc8 20.Be3 Qb7 21.Rab1**

0-0 22.Bc5 a5 23.a3 Qa6 24.Qb3 Re8 25.Na4 Qb5 26.c4 Qb8 27.Rbe1 Bxc5 28.Nxc5 Qd6 29.Re5 bxa3 30.Rd1 Qf8 31.Rde1 g6 32.Qxa3 a4 33.Qf3 Qd6 34.Rd1 Qc7 35.Nd7 Re7? [35...Bxd7 36.exd7 Rxe5 37.fxe5 a3 38.Qd3 Rd8 39.Qd4 c5 40.Qd5+ Kg7 41.Qe6+ -] **36.Qa3 1-0**

(49) Terentiev,Sergei - Godes,Dmitry [A49]

RUS Spartakiad 8th Soviet Union, 1982
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 d6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.0-0 0-0 6.Re1 Ne4 7.Nbd2 Nxd2 8.Bxd2 c5 9.c3 Nc6 10.dxc5 dxc5 11.Be3 Qb6 12.Qb3 Na5 13.Qa4 Qc7 14.Rad1 h6 15.Qb5 b6 16.Bf4 a6 17.Qxa5 Qxf4 18.Qxb6 Qb8 19.Qxc5 Qxb2 20.Nd4 Rb8 21.Nc6 Rb5 22.Nxe7+ Kh7 23.Qa7 Bxc3 24.Rf1 Bg4 25.Nd5 Bxe2 26.Nxc3 Qxc3 27.Qe7 Bxf1 28.Qxf8 Bc4 29.Bf1 h5 30.Qc8 Qf3 31.Qxc4 Qxd1 32.Qxf7+ Kh6 33.Qf8+ ½-½

(50) Berggreen,Anders - Godes,Dmitry [B80]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.Nc3 Nf6 6.g3 Be7 7.Bg2 0-0 8.0-0 a6 9.f4 Qc7 10.g4 Nc6 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.g5 Ne8 13.Be3 Rb8 14.b3 g6 15.Qe1 Ng7 16.Rd1 e5 17.Kh1 exf4 18.Bxf4 Ne6 19.Bg3 Nxc5 20.e5 d5 21.e6 Bd6 22.Bxd6 Qxd6 23.Nxd5 cxd5 24.Rxd5 Qxe6 25.Rxc5 Qxe1 26.Rxe1 Bf5 27.c4 h5 28.Rg3 h4 29.Rge3 Kg7 30.Bd5 Rb6 31.Kg2 Rh8 32.c5 Rf6 33.Bf3 g5 34.h3 Rd8 35.c6 Rd2+ 36.R1e2 Rxe2+ 37.Rxe2 Bxh3+ 38.Kxh3 Rxf3+ 39.Kg4 ½-½

(51) Biaux,Alain - Godes,Dmitry [D21]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984
1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nd7 4.e3 Nb6 5.Nbd2 Nf6 6.Nxc4 e6 7.a3 Be7 8.Nfe5 0-0 9.Bd3 Nbd7 10.b4 a5 11.b5 Nxe5 12.Nxe5 Nd7 13.Qc2 h6 14.Bb2 Nxe5 15.dxe5 c6 16.bxc6 bxc6 17.0-0-0 Qb6 18.h4 c5 19.h5 Rb8 20.Rd2 c4 0-1

(52) Demian,Valer Vasile - Godes,Dmitry [D00]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.Nc3 d5 2.d4 g6 3.Bg5 Bg7 4.e3 Nf6 5.Nf3
0-0 6.Be2 Nbd7 7.Ne5 Nb6 8.0-0 Ne4 9.Nxe4
f6 10.Bh4 dxe4 11.Nc4 Be6 12.Na5 Rb8 13.c4
g5 14.Bg3 f5 15.f3 exf3 16.gxf3 f4 17.Bf2 Bh3
18.e4 Qe8 19.Re1 g4 20.c5 Rd8 21.fgx4 f3
22.Bxf3 Qf7 23.cxb6 axb6 24.Nb3 Qxf3
25.Qxf3 Rxf3 26.g5 Rf4 27.Re3 Rdf8 28.Rxh3
Rxf2 29.Rc1 c6 30.Rg3 Re2 31.e5 Rff2 32.g6
0-1

(53) Godes,Dmitry - Ahman,Harry [C67]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.0-0 Nxe4
5.d4 Be7 6.dxe5 d5 7.c4 a6 8.Ba4 dxc4 9.Nd4
Bd7 10.Nxc6 Bxc6 11.Bxc6+ bxc6 12.Qg4 Qd5
13.Rd1 Qxe5 14.Qd7+ Kf8 15.Qxc6 Re8
16.Nc3 Nxc3 17.bxc3 Bd6 18.g3 Qxc3 19.Be3
h5 20.Re1 Rd8 21.Rad1 h4 22.Bc5 hxg3
23.hxg3 Kg8 24.Bxd6 Rxd6 25.Re8+ Kh7
26.Qe4+ Rg6 27.Kg2 1-0

(54) Godes,Dmitry - Goldenberg,Richard [B01]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.d4 Nxd5 4.Nf3 Bg4
5.h3 Bh5 6.Be2 e6 7.0-0 Nc6 8.Re1 Be7 9.c3
0-0 10.Nbd2 a6 11.Ne4 Re8 12.Bd3 Qd7
13.Neg5 h6 14.Ne4 Bg6 15.Ng3 Bxd3
16.Qxd3 Rad8 17.Bd2 Bd6 18.Ne4 f5 19.Nxd6
cxd6 20.c4 Nf6 21.b4 e5 22.b5 e4 23.bxc6
bxc6 24.Qa3 exf3 25.Qxf3 Re4 26.Qd3 d5
27.c5 Rde8 28.Reb1 Nh5 29.Rb6 Qe6 30.Qxa6
Qf6 31.Rb4 Re2 32.Qd3 Qh4 33.Rf1 Qe4
34.Qxe4 fxe4 35.Be3 Rxa2 36.Rb7 1-0

(55) Godes,Dmitry - Meleghegyi,Csaba [C84]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.d4
exd4 6.0-0 Be7 7.e5 Nd5 8.b4 0-0 9.Qd3 Nc3
10.Nxc3 dxc3 11.a3 f6 12.Bb3+ Kh8 13.Re1
fxe5 14.Nxe5 d5 15.Nxc6 bxc6 16.Be3 Bf6
17.Bd4 Bxd4 18.Qxd4 Qf6 19.Qxf6 gxf6
20.Rad1 a5 21.Re3 axb4 22.axb4 Bd7 23.h3
Rab8 24.Rd4 Rfe8 25.Rxc3 f5 26.f3 Rb6
27.Rcd3 Be6 28.Re3 Bf7 29.Rxe8+ Bxe8
30.Kf2 Kg7 31.Ke3 Bf7 32.g4 fxg4 33.hxg4 Kf6
34.Rf4+ Kg6 35.Kf2 Be6 36.Kg3 h6 37.Rd4
Kf6 38.Kf4 Bg8 39.Ke3 Ke5 ½-½

(56) Godes,Dmitry - Pardon,Roger [B85]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Be2 e6 7.0-0 Be7 8.a4 0-0 9.Be3 Nc6
10.f4 Qc7 11.Kh1 Rd8 12.Bg1 b6 13.Nxc6
Qxc6 14.Bf3 Nd7 15.e5 1-0

(57) Godes,Dmitry - Roos,Michel [B83]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Be2 Be7 7.Be3 Nf6 8.0-0 0-0 9.f4
Bd7 10.Ndb5 Qb8 11.a4 a6 12.Na3 Bc8
13.Bf3 Qc7 14.Qe2 Nd7 15.Nc4 b6 16.Rad1
Nc5 17.e5 dxe5 18.b4 e4 19.Nxe4 Nxa4
20.Ne5 Nxb4 21.Ra1 Qxc2 22.Nc6 Qxe2
23.Nxe7+ Kh8 24.Bxe2 Bd7 25.Bd1 b5 26.Nc5
Nxc5 27.Bxc5 Nd3 28.Bd6 Rfe8 29.Be2 Nb2
30.Rfc1 Na4 31.Rc7 1-0

(58) Godes,Dmitry - Van Osmael,Alex [B15]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nf3 d5 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.h3
Nh6 6.Bf4 f6 7.Qe2 0-0 8.0-0-0 Nf7 9.g4 Na6
10.e5 b5 11.Re1 Nc7 12.Bg3 Ne6 13.h4 b4
14.Nd1 Qb6 15.h5 g5 16.Qd2 c5 17.h6 Bxh6
18.Ne3 Rd8 19.Nf5 Bf8 20.Qd3 h6 21.Nxe7+
Bxe7 22.Qg6+ Ng7 23.Bd3 Bxg4 24.exf6 Bxf6
25.Ne5 Bxe5 26.Qh7+ Kf8 27.Bxe5 Nxe5
28.dxe5 h5 29.Rhf1 Ne6 30.f3 Bh3 31.Rh1 Nf4
32.Rxh3 Qe6 33.Rg3 Qf7 34.Rxg5 Qxh7
35.Bxh7 Ke7 36.Rg7+ Ke6 37.Kd2 Rf8 38.Rc7
Rh8 39.a3 a5 40.axb4 axb4 ½-½

(59) Godes,Dmitry - Yrjola,Jouni [B76]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be3 Bg7 7.f3 0-0 8.Qd2 Nc6 9.g4 e6
10.0-0-0 d5 11.g5 Nh5 12.Rg1 Qa5 13.Nb3
Bxc3 14.Nxa5 Bxd2+ 15.Bxd2 Nd4 16.Bb4
Nxf3 17.Bxf8 Kxf8 18.Rg2 dxe4 19.Re2 b6
20.Rd8+ Kg7 21.Rxe4 bxa5 22.Bg2 Bb7
23.Rxa8 Bxe4 24.Rxa7 Nxg5 25.Rxa5 1-0

(60) Karapchanski,Dimitar - Godes,Dmitry [A33]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 e6 6.g3 Qb6 7.Nb3 d5 8.cxd5 Nxd5
9.Nxd5 exd5 10.Bg2 Bb4+ 11.Bd2 a5 12.0-0
Bxd2 13.Qxd2 a4 14.Nc1 0-0 15.Nd3 Bf5
16.Bxd5 Rad8 17.Bxc6 Qxc6 18.Rfc1 Qe4
19.Rc3 Rfe8 20.Re1 g6 21.Qc1 b5 22.a3 Qd4
23.h4 h5 24.Nf4 Re5 25.Rc7 Bg4 26.Qc3 Qxc3
27.Rxc3 Rd2 28.b3 Ra2 29.bxa4 bxa4 30.e4
Rb5 31.e5 Rb3 32.Rc7 Rbxa3 33.Nd5 Be6
34.Nf6+ $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(61) Lecroq, Michel - Godes, Dmitry
[B42]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.Bd3
Nf6 6.0-0 Be7 7.c4 0-0 8.Nc3 a6 9.Be3 Nc6
10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.f4 e5 12.f5 Bb7 13.Qe2 d5
14.cxd5 cxd5 15.exd5 Nxd5 16.Nxd5 Qxd5
17.Rad1 Bf6 18.b4 Qc6 19.Rc1 Qd7 20.Bc4
Rfd8 21.Rfd1 Qxf5 22.Rxd8+ Rxd8 23.Bxa6
Bxa6 24.Qxa6 Qe4 25.Qb6 h5 26.b5 Qd3
27.Re1 e4 28.a4 Bc3 29.Rf1 Rd6 30.Qc5 Rd5
31.Qa7 Kh7 32.g3 Rd4 33.Kf2 Rd7 34.Qb8
Bd2 35.Qf4 Rd6 36.Bxd2 Rf6 37.Ke1 Rxf4
38.Rxf4 f5 39.b6 g5 0-1

(62) Molenbroek, Hans - Godes, Dmitry
[D20]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.e4 Nc6 4.Be3 Nf6 5.Nc3
Ng4 6.Bxc4 e5 7.d5 Nxe3 8.fxe3 Nb8 9.Nf3
Nd7 10.Bb5 Bd6 11.0-0 0-0 12.Rc1 a6
13.Bd3 Nf6 14.Qe1 Ne8 15.Qh4 f6 16.g4 b5
17.g5 Qd7 18.Kg2 Qg4+ 19.Qxg4 Bxg4
20.gxf6 Nxf6 21.Nd1 Kf7 22.Nd2 Ke7 23.Nf2
Bd7 24.Nb3 g5 25.Nc5 Bxc5 26.Rxc5 Kd6
27.Rfc1 Rfc8 28.b4 c6 29.Be2 cxd5 30.exd5
e4 31.Bd1 Rxc5 32.bxc5+ Kxd5 33.Bb3+ Kc6
34.Rd1 Kxc5 35.Nxe4+ Nxe4 36.Rxd7 h6
37.Rd5+ Kb6 38.Rd4 Re8 39.Kf3 Nc5 40.Rd6+
Ka5 41.Bc2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(63) Stransky, Ernst - Godes, Dmitry
[B83]

O'Kelly mem-B corr8490 Belgium, 1984

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.Nc3
Nf6 6.Be2 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Bf3 a6 9.a4 Nc6
10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.e5 dxe5 12.Bxc6 Rb8
13.Qxd8 Rxd8 14.Re1 Bb4 15.Rd1 Bd7

16.Bxd7 Nxd7 17.Na2 Bc5 18.b3 f5 19.Bg5
Nf6 20.Bxf6 gxf6 21.Kf1 Kf7 22.Rxd8 Rxd8
23.b4 Ba7 24.Ke2 Rc8 25.c3 e4 26.Rd1 Ke7
27.a5 f4 28.Rb1 Rg8 29.g3 Rd8 30.gxf4 Bb8
31.b5 axb5 32.Rxb5 Bxf4 33.Nb4 Rc8 34.a6
Bxh2 35.Rb7+ Kd6 36.Rb6+ Kc5 37.Rxe6 Be5
38.Ke3 Bxc3 39.Na2 Be5 40.Kxe4 Kb5 41.a7
Ra8 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(64) Gusev, Vladimir - Godes, Dmitry
[B22]

URS Soviet Union, 1986

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.c3 d6 4.d4 Nd7 5.Bd3
Ngf6 6.0-0 Be7 7.Bf4 Nh5 8.Be3 b6 9.e5 dxe5
10.dxe5 g6 11.Bh6 Bf8 12.Bxf8 Kxf8 13.g4 Nf4
14.Be4 Ba6 15.Qd6+ Kg7 16.Rd1 Be2 17.Na3
Bxf3 18.Bxf3 Qh4 19.Bxa8 Qxg4+ 20.Kh1 Rxa8
21.Qc6 Nxe5 22.Qe4 Nfd3 23.Qg2 Qe2 24.Rf1
Nf3 25.Nc4 Nfe1 26.Rfxe1 Nxe1 27.Qg3 Qe4+
28.f3 Qxf3+ 29.Qxf3 Nxf3 0-1

(65) Godes, Dmitry - Barash, Danny
[C03]

URS-ch17, 1986

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nc6 4.c3 e5 5.exd5
Qxd5 6.Ngf3 exd4 7.Bc4 Qh5 8.cxd4 Nf6
9.0-0 Bd6 10.Re1+ Ne7 11.Ne5 Qxd1
12.Bxf7+ Kf8 13.Rxd1 Bxe5 14.dxe5 Kxf7
15.exf6 gxf6 16.Ne4 Be6 17.Bf4 Nd5 18.Bg3
Rad8 19.Rac1 Kg6 20.h4 c6 21.Nd6 Rd7
22.Re1 Bf7 23.a3 Kg7 24.Ne4 Re7 25.Nd6
Rd7 26.b4 Bg6 27.b5 cxb5 28.Rc5 Bf7 29.Rd1
b6 30.Rcxd5 Bxd5 31.Rxd5 Rhd8 32.h5 Kf8
33.Rd3 a5 34.Kf1 b4 35.axb4 axb4 36.Ke2 Rg7
37.Bf4 Rxg2 38.Rd4 b3 39.Rb4 Ra8 40.Kf3
Rg1 41.Rxb3 Rga1 42.Ne4 R1a6 43.Be3 Kf7
44.h6 Rb8 45.Rc3 b5 46.Bf4 Rg8 47.Nd6+ Kg6
48.Rc1 1-0

(66) Akopov, Roman - Godes, Dmitry
[D21]

URS-ch17 corr USSR, 1986

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nd7 4.e4 Nb6 5.Ne5
g6 6.Na3 Nf6 7.f3 Bg7 8.Naxc4 0-0 9.Be3
Nfd7 10.Nxd7 Bxd7 11.Na5 Rb8 12.Be2 c5
13.Nb3 Na4 14.Rb1 cxd4 15.Bxd4 Be6
16.Bxg7 Kxg7 17.Kf2 Rc8 18.Ke3 f5 19.g3 Nc5
20.Qd4+ Kf7 21.Qxd8 Rfxd8 22.Nxc5 Rxc5
23.Rbc1 Rdc8 24.Rxc5 Rxc5 25.Bd3 b6

26.Rd1 Ra5 27.a3 Rc5 28.f4 fxe4 29.Bxe4 a5
30.Rd2 Rb5 31.Rd8 Rxb2 32.Rd2 Rb5 33.Rd8
Rb2 34.Rd2 Rxd2 35.Kxd2 Bf5 36.Bf3 Kf6
37.Kc3 g5 38.fxg5+ Kxg5 39.Kd4 Kf6 40.h4
e5+ 41.Kd5 Bd3 0-1

**(67) Godes,Dmitry - Andrianov,Nikolai
[B85]**

URS-ch17 corr USSR, 1986

[RR]

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Be2 Nc6 7.0-0 Be7 8.f4 0-0 9.Kh1 Qc7
10.Be3 a6 11.a4 Re8 12.Bd3 Nb4 13.Qf3
[13.a5 Bd7 14.Nf3 Nxd3 15.cxd3 Bc6 16.Bb6
(16.Qe1 Nd7 17.Qg3 Bf8 18.Nh4 f6 19.Qh3 g6
20.d4 Bg7 21.Nf3 f5 22.Ng5 Nf8 23.d5 exd5
24.Bb6 Qd7 25.exd5 Bb5 26.Rfc1± Arakhamia
- Bojkovic, Belgrade 1994) 16...Qb8 17.Qe1
Nd7 18.Bd4 e5 19.Be3 b5 20.axb6 exf4
21.Nd4 Qxb6 22.Rxf4 Qb7 23.Qg3 Bf8 24.Raf1
f6 25.Nxc6 Qxc6 26.Nd5 Kh8 27.Rh4± Kovalev
- Palac, Munich 1992] 13...b6 [13...Bf8
14.Qg3 Nd7 15.a5 Nc5 16.Bd2 Ncx3 17.cxd3
e5 18.Na4 Nc6 19.Nb6 Rb8 20.Nd5 Qd8
21.fxe5 Nxd4 22.Nf6+ Kh8 23.Nxe8 Qxe8
24.exd6 Be6 25.Rae1ч Tischbierek -
Maksimenko, Farum 1993; 13...Bd7 14.Rae1
Bc6 15.Qh3 Nxd3 16.cxd3 Rac8 17.Bg1 Nd7
18.Nxc6 bxc6 19.d4 c5 20.f5 Bf6 21.Rd1 Rb8
22.fxe6 fxe6 23.e5! dxe5 24.dxc5 Rb4 25.Qe3
Qb7 26.Rd6 Nxc5 27.Qxc5 Be7 28.Rxe6! Rxb2
29.Qd5 1-0 Sznapiк - Davic, Biel 1991]
14.Qg3 Bb7 15.Rae1 Bf8 [15...Rad8 16.Bg1
Bf8 17.Qh4 Nd7 18.Re3 Be7 19.Qg4 Bf6
20.Rh3 Nxd3 21.cxd3 Nf8 22.f5 Qe7 23.Rhf3
Nd7 24.Qh5 g6 25.fxg6 fxg6 26.Qh3 e5
27.Nc2 Qe6± Khalifman - Cvitan, Moscow
1989] 16.Bd2 Rad8 17.Ncb5!? axb5 18.Bxb4
bxa4 19.Nb5 Qb8 [19...♙c6 20.♘c3!]
[19...Qc6 20.Nc3!] 20.Bc3 Nd7 [20...Kh8?
21.Qh4 Ng8 (21...♙e7 22.e5+-) (21...Be7
22.e5+-) 22.Rf3→] 21.e5 dxe5 22.fxe5 Nc5
23.Nd6! [23.Bxh7+!? Kxh7 24.Qh3+ Kg8
25.Rf4 Be7 26.Nd6 Rxd6! (26...♙f8
27.♙ef1±) (26...Rf8 27.Ref1) 27.exd6 Bxd6
28.Rh4 Kf8 (28...f6 29.♙f6!) (28...f6 29.Bxf6!)]
29.Rh8+ Ke7 30.Rxe8+ Qxe8 31.Bxg7 f5±]
23...Nxd3 24.cxd3 Rxd6! 25.exd6 Qxd6 26.Be5
Qd7 27.Rc1 Rc8 28.Kg1?! [28.h3!?!] [28.h3!?!]
28...b5 [28...♙a6!?!] [28...Ba6!?!] 29.Rxc8

Qxc8 [29...♙c8?! 30.♙c1↑] [29...Bxc8?!
30.Rc1] 30.Bd6 Qc6 31.Rxf7! [△ 31...♙f7
(31...♙d6? 32.♙g7+-) 32.♙f4 ♘g6 33.♙g4=]
31...Kxf7 [31...Qxd6? 32.Rxg7+] 32.Qf4+ Kg6
33.Qg4+= ½-½

**(68) Godes,Dmitry - Kastarnov,SM
[B17]**

URS-ch17 corr USSR, 1986

[RR]

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7 5.Bc4
Ngf6 6.Ng5 Nd5 7.N1f3 h6 8.Ne4 N7b6 9.Be2
N [9.♙b3; 9.♙d3] 9...Bf5 10.Ng3 Bh7 11.0-0
e6 12.c4 Nf6 13.Bf4 Nbd7 [13...Be7
14.Qb3!→] 14.a4 a5 [14...Bb4 15.Qb3 Qa5?
(15...a5) 16.c5! 0-0 17.Rac1 Nd5 18.Bd6
Rfc8 19.Rfd1±] 15.d5! exd5 [15...cxd5?
16.cxd5 Nxd5 (16...ed5 17.♘e5±) 17.Bb5!
Nxf4 18.Ne5±] 16.Bd3! Bxd3 17.Qxd3 Nc5
[17...Be7!? 18.Nf5 0-0 19.Bxh6!? gxh6
20.Qe3 Re8 (20...Ne4 21.Qxh6 Bf6 22.Ra3→)
21.Qxh6 Bf8 22.Qg5+ Kh8 23.cxd5 cxd5
24.Rfd1 Nh7±] 18.Rfe1+ Be7 19.Qe3 Ne6
20.Nd4 Nxd4 21.Qxd4 0-0 22.Nf5 Re8
23.Bxh6!? [23.cxd5!? cxd5 24.Re3 Bb4 (△
25.♙g3 ♙e4!-+) 25.Be5!±] 23...gxh6
24.Nxh6+ [24.Rxe7?? Rxe7 25.Qxf6 Re1+--+]
24...Kf8 25.c5! [△ ♙a1-a3-g3, ♙f6!+-]
25...b6! 26.cxb6 Bb4! 27.Rxe8+ Kxe8
[27...Nxe8?! 28.Qh8+ Ke7 29.Nf5+ Kd7
30.Qh3! Qf6 31.Rc1!→] 28.Rd1 Rb8 29.Rd3
Rb7 [29...Rxb6!? 30.Re3+ Ne4! (30...Kd7
31.Nxf7 c5 32.Qf4 Qf8ч Kastarnov) 31.f3 c5
32.Qh8+ Kd7 33.Qxd8+ Kxd8 34.Nxf7+ Ke7
35.fxe4 Kxf7 36.exd5 Kf6±] 30.Re3+ Ne4!
[30...Kf8? 31.Nf5 △ ♙h4+-; 30...♙d7
31.♘f7+-] 31.f3 Qe7 [31...Qxb6 32.Qxb6 Rxb6
33.Re2!ч] 32.Qh8+ Qf8 [32...Kd7!? 33.Qa8
Ke6! (33...♙b6 34.♙a7) 34.Qg8! Bc5
35.Qg4+ f5! (35...♙f6 36.♘g8+-; 35...♙d6
36.♘f5+-; 35...♙e5 36.f4+-) 36.Qxf5+?!
(36.Nxf5!/? Bxe3+ 37.Nxe3+ч) 36...Kd6
37.Qf4+ Kd7 (37...♙e5 38.♙f8) 38.Qg4+ Kd8!
(38...♙e8 39.♙c8) 39.Qg8+ Qe8-+] 33.Qe5+
Kd7 34.fxe4 Bc5 [34...♙h6? 35.cd5!+-] 35.Nf5
Bxe3+ [35...♙b6 36.ed5] 36.Nxe3 Qb4 37.Kf1
dxe4 [37...Qxe4? 38.Qxe4 dxe4 39.Nc4 Ke6
40.b4 axb4 41.a5 Kd5 42.a6+-] 38.Qf5+ Kd6
39.Qc8! Rxb6 40.Qd8+ Ke6 [41.♙c8 ♘e5
42.♙c7 ♘f6 43.♙d8 ♘g6 44.♙g8=] ½-½

**(69) Godes, Dmitry - Rusakov, Iakov
[B92]**

URS-ch17 corr USSR, 1986

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 a6 6.Be2 Nbd7 7.0-0 Nc5 8.Bf3 g6 9.a4 Bg7 10.Bg5 0-0 11.a5 Rb8 12.Re1 h6 13.Be3 Nfd7 14.Qd2 Kh7 15.Be2 Ne5 16.b4 Ncd7 17.Nd5 e6 18.Nc3 Nf6 19.Nb3 Ne8 20.Na4 Nf6 21.f3 Rg8 22.Bb6 Qe7 23.Rad1 Bd7 24.Nb2 Rbc8 25.c4 g5 26.c5 d5 27.Bd3 dxe4 28.fxe4 Nxd3 29.Qxd3 Bb5 30.Nc4 Nd7 31.e5+ Kh8 32.Qd6 Qe8 33.Nbd2 Ba4 34.Rc1 Bc6 35.Qd4 Qe7 36.Ne4 Bd5 37.Ned6 Rcf8 38.Nf5 1-0

(70) Kopylov, Igor - Godes, Dmitry [B85]

URS-ch17 corr USSR, 1986

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.Nc3 a6 6.a4 Nf6 7.Be2 Be7 8.Be3 Nc6 9.f4 Qc7 10.0-0 0-0 11.Kh1 Re8 12.Bf3 Rb8 13.Qd2 Bd7 14.Nb3 b6 15.g4 Bc8 16.g5 Nd7 17.Qf2 Bf8 18.Bg2 Bb7 19.Rad1 g6 20.Rd2 Ba8 ½-½

**(71) Korolev, Sergey - Godes, Dmitry
[B25]**

URS-ch17 corr USSR, 1986

[RR]

1.e4 Melts, M 1...c5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.d3 Bg7 5.f4 d6 6.Nf3 Rb8 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Nc3 0-0 9.h3 b5 10.g4 [10.a3 a5 11.g4 (11.Be3 b4 12.axb4 axb4 13.Ne2 Bb7 14.g4 Ra8 15.Rb1 Ra2 16.Nc1 Ra6 17.Qd2 Qc7 18.Ne2 Rfa8 19.g5 Nh5 20.Nh2 Ra2 21.b3 Nd4 22.Bxd4 Bxd4+ 23.Nxd4 cxd4 24.Rbc1± Hickl - Anilkumar, Calcutta 1994) 11...b4 12.axb4 axb4 13.Ne2 c4 14.Ng3 cxd3 15.cxd3 Qb6+ 16.Kh1 Ba6 17.Re1 Nd7 4 De Fotis - Popovic, New York 1990; 10.Be3 b4 11.Ne2 h5 12.Qd2 Nh7 13.c3 Bd7 14.d4 bxc3 15.bxc3 cxd4 16.Nfxd4 Na5 17.f5 Nc4 18.Qd3 Nxe3 19.Qxe3 Rb2 20.Qc1 Qb6 21.Kh1 e5 22.fxe6 fxe6 23.Rxf8+ Nxf8± Abdul Rahman - Ghafour, Manila 1992] 10...c4 [10...b4 11.Ne2 Ba6 12.Ng3 c4 13.Re1 cxd3 14.cxd3 Nd7 15.d4 e5 16.fxe5 dxe5 17.d5 Nd4 18.Be3 Qf6 19.Kh2 Nxf3+ 20.Qxf3 Qxf3 21.Bxf3 Rfc8± Blatny - Kuczynski, Stara Zagora 1990] 11.Be3!± b4 12.Ne2 cxd3 13.cxd3 Ba6 14.Rf2 Bb5 15.Rc1 Re8?! [15...Qa5 16.Ned4 Nxd4 17.Nxd4 Bd7

18.Qb3 Rfc8±] 16.Nfd4! Nxd4 17.Nxd4 e5 18.Nxb5 exf4 [18...Rxb5 19.Qa4 Ra5 20.Qxb4 Rxa2 21.g5 exf4 22.Rxf4 Nh5 23.Rxf7 d5 24.Rcc7 Qb8 25.Qxb8 Rxb8 26.exd5 Rxb2 27.Rf2±] 19.Bxf4 Rxb5 20.Qa4 Rb8 21.Rc6?! [21.Qxa7! Ra8 22.Qb7 Rb8 23.Qc6+-] 21...Re6 22.Qxa7 Nd7 23.e5?! [23.Rxd6 Rxd6 24.Bxd6 Ra8 25.Qe3 Ne5±] 23...Nxe5 24.Bxe5 Re7 25.Qd4 Bxe5 26.Qc4 b3! 27.axb3 Qa5 28.Be4 Rb5 29.Kg2 d5! 30.b4! Rxb4 31.Qxd5 Qxd5 32.Bxd5 Bxb2 33.Rc4 Melts, M: 'RR' ½-½

**(72) Monin, Nikolay - Godes, Dmitry
[B54]**

URS-ch17 corr USSR, 1986

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.c4 Nf6 6.Nc3 a6 7.Be2 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nc6 10.Qd2 Ne5 11.h3 Bd7 12.f4 Ng6 13.Rad1 Rc8 14.Qe1 Qc7 15.Qf2 e5 16.Nf5 Bxf5 17.exf5 Nxf4 18.Bxf4 exf4 19.Kh1 Rfe8 20.Qxf4 Bf8 21.Bf3 Qxc4 22.Bxb7 Qxf4 23.Rxf4 Rc5 24.Bxa6 d5 25.Bb7 Rb8 26.Bxd5 Rxb2 27.Rc4 Rxc4 28.Bxc4 Rc2 29.Rd3 h5 30.Bb3 Rc1+ 31.Nd1 Ne4 32.Kg1 Be7 33.Kf1 h4 34.Ke2 Ng3+ 35.Kf3 Nxf5 36.Ne3 ½-½

**(73) Yarmolik, Vladimir - Godes, Dmitry
[D21]**

URS-ch17 corr USSR, 1986

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nd7 4.Qa4 c6 5.Qxc4 e5 6.Nxe5 Nxe5 7.dxe5 Qa5+ 8.Nc3 Qxe5 9.Bf4 Qc5 10.e3 Nf6 11.Qxc5 Bxc5 12.Be2 0-0 13.0-0 Be6 14.Rfc1 Bb4 15.Bg5 Bxc3 16.bxc3 Ne4 17.Be7 Rfe8 18.Ba3 Rad8 19.c4 b6 20.Kf1 c5 21.f3 Nd6 22.Rc3 Kf8 23.Bb2 f6 24.g4 Ke7 25.Rc2 Kd7 26.Ke1 Kc6 27.Rd1 Rd7 28.e4 Nf7 29.Rdd2 Rde7 30.Kf2 Kc7 31.h4 h6 32.Rc1 Bc8 33.Kg3 Nd6 34.Bf1 Rd8 35.Bc3 h5 36.g5 f5 37.e5 f4+ 38.Kf2 Nf5 39.Rxd8 Kxd8 40.Bd3 Nxh4 41.Rd1 Ke8 42.Be4 g6 43.Bc6+ Kf7 44.Bd2 Be6 45.Rc1 Rc7 46.Bb5 Kg8 47.a4 Rc8 48.Rc3 Rf8 49.a5 Rf5 50.axb6 axb6 51.Bc6 Rxc5 52.Bxf4 Rg2+ 53.Kf1 Kf7 54.Bd5 Ra2 55.Rb3 Ra6 56.Bg5 Nf5 57.Bd8 Bxd5 58.cxd5 c4 59.Rxb6 Ne3+ 60.Ke2 Rxb6 61.Kxe3 Rb5 62.Ke4 c3 63.e6+ Ke8 64.Bf6 Rxd5 65.Bxc3 Rf5 0-1

(74) Godes, Dmitry - Glek, Igor [C08]

USSR ch-17 8688 corr, 1986

[Morgado]

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 a6 4.Ng3 c5 5.exd5
 exd5 6.Be2 Nc6 7.0-0 cxd4 8.Nb3 Bd6
 9.Nbxd4 Nge7 10.Bg5 0-0 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.c4
 f6? [12...Qb6! 13.b3 Be6 Ivanchuk-Dreev,
 Frunze 1988] 13.Bd2 Be6 14.Qc2 Bf5 15.Bd3
 Bxd3 16.Qxd3 Ng6 17.cxd5 Ne5 18.Nxe5 Bxe5
 19.Bb4! Rf7 [19...Bxh2+ 20.Kxh2 (20.Kh1 Bd6
 21.dxc6 Bxb4 22.Qc4+) 20...Qb8+ 21.f4 Qxb4
 22.dxc6 Qxb2 23.Qc4+ Kh8 24.Rab1 Qa3
 25.Rfd1±] 20.d6 Rb8 21.a3 a5 22.Bc5 Bxb2
 23.Rad1 Qd7 24.a4! f5 25.Rb1 Rff8 26.Qd2 Bf6
 27.Qxa5 Rxb1 28.Rxb1 f4 29.Qb4 Bg5 30.a5
 1-0

(75) Godes, Dmitry - Kastarnov, SM**[B17]**

USSR ch-17 8688 corr, 1986

[CC Informator/Heemsoth]

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7 5.Bc4
 Ngf6 6.Ng5 Nd5 7.N1f3 h6 8.Ne4 N7b6 9.Be2N
 [9.Bb3; 9.Bd3] 9...Bf5 10.Ng3 Bh7 11.0-0 e6
 12.c4 Nf6 13.Bf4 Nbd7 [13...Be7 14.Qb3! →]
 14.a4 a5 [14...Bb4 15.Qb3 Qa5? (Δ15...a5)
 16.c5! 0-0 17.Rac1 Nd5 18.Bd6 Rfc8
 19.Rfd1±] 15.d5! exd5 [15...cxd5? 16.cxd5
 Nxd5 (16...exd5 17.Ne5) 17.Bb5! Nxf4
 18.Ne5±] 16.Bd3! Bxd3 17.Qxd3 Nc5
 [17...Be7!? 18.Nf5 0-0 19.Bxh6!? gxh6
 20.Qe3 Re8 (20...Ne4 21.Qxh6 Bf6 22.Ra3 →)
 21.Qxh6 Bf8 22.Qg5+ Kh8 23.cxd5 cxd5
 24.Rfd1 Nh7±] 18.Rfe1+ Be7 19.Qe3 Ne6
 20.Nd4 Nxd4 21.Qxd4 0-0 22.Nf5 Re8
 23.Bxh6!? [23.cxd5!? cxd5 24.Re3 Bb4 with
 the idea of meeting 25.♖g3 by 25...♗e4!-+
 but... 25.Be5!±] 23...gxh6 24.Nxh6+
 [24.Rxe7?? Rxe7 25.Qxf6 Re1+--+] 24...Kf8
 25.c5! Threatening ♖a1-a3-g3, ♗f6!+-
 25...b6! 26.cxb6 Bb4! 27.Rxe8+ Kxe8
 [27...Nxe8?! 28.Qh8+ Ke7 29.Nf5+ Kd7
 30.Qh3! Qf6 31.Rc1! →] 28.Rd1 Rb8 29.Rd3
 Rb7 [29...Rxb6!? 30.Re3+ Ne4! (30...Kd7
 31.Nxf7 c5 32.Qf4 Qf8+ Kastarnov) 31.f3 c5
 32.Qh8+ Kd7 33.Qxd8+ Kxd8 34.Nxf7+ Ke7
 35.fxe4 Kxf7 36.exd5 Kf6±] 30.Re3+ Ne4!
 [30...Kf8? 31.Nf5 threat ♗h4+--; 30...Kd7
 31.Nxf7+] 31.f3 Qe7 [31...Qxb6 32.Qxb6
 Rxb6 33.Re2! ♘] 32.Qh8+ Qf8 [32...Kd7!?

33.Qa8 Ke6! (33...Rxb6 34.Qa7+) 34.Qg8! Bc5
 35.Qg4+ f5! (35...Kf6 36.Ng8+-; 35...Kd6
 36.Nf5+; 35...Ke5 36.f4+-) 36.Qxf5+?!
 (36.Nxf5!? Bxe3+ 37.Nxe3+) 36...Kd6
 37.Qf4+ Kd7 (37...Qe5 38.Qf8+) 38.Qg4+ Kd8!
 (38...Ke8 39.Qc8+) 39.Qg8+ Qe8-+] 33.Qe5+
 Kd7 34.fxe4 Bc5 [34...Qxh6? 35.exd5!+-]
 35.Nf5 Bxe3+ [35...Rxb6 36.exd5] 36.Nxe3
 Qb4 37.Kf1 dxe4 [37...Qxe4? 38.Qxe4 dxe4
 39.Nc4 Ke6 40.b4 axb4 41.a5 Kd5 42.a6+-]
 38.Qf5+ Kd6 39.Qc8! Rxb6 40.Qd8+ Ke6
 41.Qc8+ [41.Qc8+ Ke5 42.Qc7+ Kf6 43.Qd8+
 Kg6 44.Qg8+=] ½-½

(76) Godes, Dmitry - Korolev, Anatoly**[C84]**

USSR ch-17 8688 corr, 1986

[Heemsoth, FS 6/1992 p338]

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
 Be7 6.d4 exd4 7.e5 Ne4 8.b4!? for others see
 Heemsoth notes FSCH 6/92 p338 [8.Nxd4
 0-0 9.Nxc6 (9.Nf5 d5 10.Bxc6 bxc6 11.Nxe7+
 Qxe7 12.Re1 Bb7!) 9...dxc6 10.Qe2 Qd4
 11.Bb3 Qxe5!? 12.Re1 Bd6!
 (Batik-Bjoerkman, corr 1955); 8.Re1 Nc5
 9.Bxc6 dxc6 10.Nxd4 0-0 11.Nc3 f5 12.Nce2
 Ne6 13.Nxe6 Qxd1 14.Rxd1 Bxe6 15.Nd4
 Bc8=] 8...0-0 [8...Nxb4? 9.Qe1! f5 10.Nxd4
 threats 11.Nxf5, 11.Ne6; 8...Bxb4 9.Qe2 Nc3!
 (9...Nc5? 10.Bxc6 dxc6 11.Qc4 a5 12.a3 Be6
 13.Qxd4 →) 10.Nxc3 Bxc3 (10...dxc3? 11.Qe4
 Be7 12.Qg4 g6 13.Bh6±) 11.Bg5 Ne7 12.Rad1
 c5 13.Nh4 with strong threats] 9.Qd3!? N; 9
 Re1 or 9 a3 known 9...Ng5 10.Bxg5 Bxg5
 11.c3! d6! 12.Bxc6 bxc6 13.Qxd4 Be7
 [13...dxe5! 14.Qxd8 Bxd8 15.Nxe5 Re8!
 16.Nxc6 Bf6 17.Nd4 Bb7=] 14.Nbd2 a5 15.a3
 Be6 16.Nc4 axb4 17.axb4 Qb8 18.Nfd2 Rd8
 19.h3 h6 20.Rfe1 dxe5 21.Qxe5 Bf6 22.Qe3
 Rxa1 23.Rxa1 Bd5 24.Re1 Qb5 25.Ne5 Qb6?!
 [25...Re8!] 26.Nd7! Bg5? [26...Qxe3 27.Nxf6+
 gxf6 28.Rxe3 Bxg2 with good drawing
 chances] 27.Qe8+! Rxe8 28.Rxe8+ Kh7
 29.Nxb6 cxb6 30.Nf1 Bf6 31.Ne3 Be6 32.c4
 Bc3 33.Rb8 Bxb4 34.Rxb6 c5 35.Nd5 Ba3
 36.Kf1 1-0

(77) Godes, Dmitry - Rubinchik, Leonid**[C07]**

USSR ch-17 8688 corr, 1986

[Godes, Grodzensky]

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 c5 4.exd5 Qxd5 5.dxc5!?
[RR5.Ngf3 cxd4 6.Bc4 Qd6 7.0-0 Nf6 8.Re1]
5...Bxc5 6.Ngf3 Nf6 7.Bc4 Qd6 8.0-0 0-0
9.Nb3! Qxd1 10.Rxd1 Be7 11.Nbd4 a6
[RR11...b6] **12.a4! Rd8** [12...b6 13.Bf4 Bb7
14.Bc7 Nbd7 15.Nxe6? Rfc8!] **13.Bf4 Bd7**
14.Ne5 Be8 15.a5 Nbd7? [RR15...Nd5 16.Nf5!
Bf8 17.Ne3] **16.Nec6! bxc6 17.Nxc6 Bf8**
[17...Kf8 18.Nxe7 e5 (18...Kxe7 19.Bd6#)
19.Bd2! ; 17...Nc5 18.Nxd8] **18.Nxd8 Rxd8**
19.Bxa6 Nd5 20.Bg3 Nc5 21.Be2! Ra8! 22.a6!
[22.Bf3 Bc6 23.c4 Nb4 24.Bxc6 Nxc6 25.Bd6
Nb3!] **22...Bc6** [22...Ne4 23.Bf3 f5! 24.Be5
Nb4 (24...Bc6 25.a7) 25.c3 Nc6 26.Bg3]
23.a7 Na4? [23...Ne4!] **24.Bf3!** [24.Bf3 1-0.
After 24...Nab6 (RR24...Nxb2 25.Rdb1 Nc4
26.Rb8) 25.b3 (RR25.Ra6) 25...Ne7 26.Bxc6
] 1-0

(78) Godes,Dmitry - Klaic, Pero [B92]

A.A. Markov Memorial INT 87-92 corr, 1987

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Be2 e5 7.Nb3 Be7 8.0-0 Be6 9.Be3 0-0
10.Qd2 Nbd7 11.a4 Rc8 12.a5 Qc7 13.Rfd1
Rfd8 14.Qe1 Qc6 15.Bf3 Kf8 16.h3 Nc5
17.Nxc5 dxc5 18.Nd5 Nxd5 19.exd5 Bxd5
20.Rxd5 1-0

(79) Godes,Dmitry - Letic, Stevan [C84]

A.A. Markov Memorial INT 87-92 corr, 1987

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.d4
exd4 6.0-0 Be7 7.e5 Ne4 8.b4 Nc3 9.Nxc3
dxc3 10.a3 0-0 11.Qd3 b5 12.Bb3 a5 13.bxa5
Rxa5 14.Be3 b4 15.axb4 Nxe5 16.Nxe5 Rxe5
17.Bf4 Rh5 18.Qe2 Rf5 19.Bxc7 Qxc7 20.Qxe7
Bb7 21.Rad1 Bc6 22.Rfe1 Qf4 23.f3 Rh5
24.Qd6 Qxd6 25.Rxd6 Rh4 26.Rd3 ½-½

(80) Godes,Dmitry - Liubomirov, Dmitry [D52]

A.A. Markov Memorial INT 87-92 corr, 1987

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nf3 d5 4.Nc3 Nbd7 5.Bg5
c6 6.e3 Qa5 7.cxd5 exd5 8.Bd3 Be7 9.0-0 0-0
10.a3 a6 11.b4 Qd8 12.Qc2 Re8 13.Rab1 Nf8
14.Na4 h6 15.Bf4 Bd6 16.Bxd6 Qxd6 17.Nc5
N8d7 18.Rfc1 Re7 19.a4 Nxc5 20.bxc5 Qd8
21.Nd2 Be6 22.Rb2 Rc8 23.Rcb1 Rcc7

24.Nb3 g6 25.Na5 Bc8 26.Rb6 Kg7 27.R1b2
Qe8 28.Qb1 Ng4 29.Re2 f5 30.g3 Nf6 31.Reb2
Qf7 ½-½

(81) Godes,Dmitry - Tseitlin, Mikhail [C50]

A.A. Markov Memorial INT 87-92 corr, 1987

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nd4 4.Bc4 Nf6 5.c3
Nxf3+ 6.Qxf3 c6 7.Qe2 Be7 8.d4 d6 9.0-0 0-0
10.dxe5 dxe5 11.a4 b6 12.Na3 a6 13.Rd1 Qc7
14.h3 b5 15.Bb3 Bb7 16.Bg5 ½-½

(82) Kondali, Jovan - Godes, Dmitry [B15]

A.A. Markov Memorial INT 87-92 corr, 1987

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.h3
dxe4 6.Nxe4 Nf6 7.Nxf6+ exf6 8.Bd3 0-0
9.0-0 Re8 10.Bf4 Nd7 11.Qd2 Nb6 12.c4 Be6
13.Rac1 a5 14.Rfd1 Nc8 15.d5 cxd5 16.Be4
Bf8 17.Bxd5 Bb4 18.Qd4 Qe7 19.a3 Bc5
20.Qc3 Nb6 21.Re1 Qf8 22.Bxb7 Ra7 23.Bd5
Bxd5 24.Rxe8 Qxe8 25.cxd5 Nxd5 26.Qxc5
Nxf4 27.Rc4 Ne2+ 28.Kh2 Rb7 29.b4 axb4
30.axb4 g5 31.g3 Kg7 32.Qf5 h6 33.Qc2 Re7
34.Rc6 h5 35.b5 h4 36.Qb2 hxg3+ 37.fxg3
Re6 38.Rxe6 Qxe6 39.b6 Qe4 40.Kg2 Ng1
41.Kxg1 Qxf3 42.Kh2 Qb7 ½-½

(83) Demian, Valer Vasile - Godes, Dmitry [E04]

Markov mem corr USSR, 1987

[RR]

1.Nf3 Jezek **1...d5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 c5 4.0-0**
Nc6 5.d4 e6 6.c4 dxc4 7.Qa4 Bd7 8.Qxc4
[8.dxc5 Na5 9.Qc2 Bxc5 10.Ne5 Rc8 11.Bg5
h6 12.Bxf6 gxf6 13.Nxd7 Qxd7 14.Nd2!?
(14.♗c3 - ECO) Jezek: '(14.Nc3 - ECO)'
14...Be7 15.Ne4 Qc7 (Fominykh - Morosevic,
Alushta 1993) 16.Qa4+♗] **8...b5 9.Qd3**
[9.Qxb5? Jezek 9...Nxd4 10... Bb5] **9...c4**
[9...Rc8 10.dxc5 Bxc5 11.Nc3 b4 12.Ne4 Nxe4
13.Qxe4 Qb6! (13...♗e7 - ECO) Jezek:
'(13...Ne7 - ECO)' 14.Qg4 0-0 15.Bh6 Bd4
16.Rad1 f5 17.Qg5 Bf6 18.Qe3 gxh6!
(18...Qb7?! 19.Bf4 Bxb2 (Ion - King,
Corr.1989/91) (19...Rfd8 20.b3±) 20.Qd2+-)
19.Qxb6 axb6 20.Rxd7 Bxb2 21.Rb7 Rb8+] **10.Qd1** [10.Qc2 Jezek] **10...Rc8 11.Ne5** [11.a4
b4 12.e4!? ECO; 11.Re1 Be7?! 12.e4 0-0

13.d5 exd5 14.exd5 Nb4 15.d6! Bxd6 16.Qxd6 Nc2 17.Na3 Nxa1 18.Be3± (18.Bg5?! Jezeq 18...Bc6 19.Qxd8 Rfxd8 20.Bxf6 gxf6 21.Rxa1 c3! Barbero)] 11...Be7 [11...Nxe5 12.dxe5 Ng4 13.Qd4 h5 14.h3 Bc5 15.Qf4 Nh6 16.Nc3 (± Jezeq) Jezeq: '(Jezeq)' 16...Nf5 17.Ne4 Be7 18.Nd6+ (18.a4!?) 18...Bxd6 (18...Nxd6 19.exd6 Bf6 20.e4 g6 21.e5 Bg7 22.Be3±) 19.exd6 Qb6 20.Rd1 0-0!?! 21.e4?! (21.g4 Nh4 22.Be3 Nxc2 23.Kxc2 Qb7+4) 21...Nd4 22.Qd2 (22.Qe5 Ne2+ 23.Kf1 Rc5 24.Be3 Rxe5 25.Bxb6 Nxc3+ 26.fxc3 axb6) 22...e5 23.Qg5 Qxd6] 12.a4 [12.♗c3 - ECO] [12.Nc3 Jezeq 12...a6 13.Bf4 0-0 14.a3 Be8 (14...Na5 15.e4 Nb3 16.Rb1 Be8 17.Be3±) 15.Nxc6 Bxc6 16.e4± Csom-Hort, 1972] 12...a6 13.axb5 axb5 14.Nc3 b4 15.Nxd7 Qxd7 16.d5 Nb8 [16...exd5 17.Nxd5 Nxd5 18.Bxd5±] 17.Na4 [17.dxe6 Qxe6 18.Nd54] 17...Rd8 18.e4 exd5 19.Nb6 Qb5 20.Nxd5 Nxd5 21.exd5 0-0 RR '4' Jezeq. ½-½

(84) Godes, Dmitry - Trapl, Jindrich [B04]

Markov mem corr USSR, 1987
[RR]

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.d4 d6 4.Nf3 g6 5.Bc4 Nb6 6.Bb3 Nc6 [6...Bg7 7.a4 (7.Ng5 d5 (7...e6) 8.f4 Nc6 (8...f6 9.Nf3 a5 10.a4 Bg4 11.0-0 0-0 12.Nbd2 fxe5 13.fxe5 Na64 F.Perez - Barreras Garcia, Corr.1991/92) 9.c3 (Belavenets - Cunningham, Corr.1984/92) 9...f6 10.Nf3 Bf5 11.0-0 (11.♗h4!?) '(11.Nh4!?)' 11...0-04) 7...dxe5 8.a5 N6d7 9.Bxf7+ Kxf7 10.Ng5+ Kg8 11.Ne6 Qe8 12.Nxc7 Qf7!? (12...Qd8 13.Nxa8 exd4 14.c34) 13.d5 (13.Nxa8 exd4 14.0-0 Na6 15.c3 h6 16.cxd4 Kh7 17.Nc3 Nf6 18.Nb5 Bg4 19.f3 Bd7 1/2 Gunnas - Polaczek, Corr.1992) 13...Na6 14.Nxa8 Nf6 15.Be3 Qf8 16.Bxa7!? (16.b4!? Bf5 17.c3 Qxa8 18.Qb3 Qc8 19.Nd24 Bolzoni - Polaczek, Lyon 1990) 16...Bg4 17.f3 Qxa8 18.Bb6 Bf5 19.g4!? Bd7 20.Nc3 Qc8 21.d6 exd6 22.Qxd6 Qc6 23.0-0-0 Qxd6 24.Rxd6 Bc6 25.Rd8+ Kf7 26.Rxh8 Bxh8 27.g5 Nd5 28.Nxd5 Bxd5 29.Rd1 1/2 Du Jardin - Polaczek, Corr.1992/93] 7.Ng5 [7.e6!? fxe6 8.a4 (8.h4 Bg7 9.h5 e5 10.hxg6 hxg6 11.Rxh8+ Bxh8 12.Nh4 Nxd4 13.Nxc6 Bf6 14.Qh5 Kd74 Postevskij - Podgorny,

Corr.1982/83) 8...Bg7 9.h4 d5 10.h5 e5 11.hxg6 hxg6 12.Rxh8+ Bxh8 13.Nh4 Qd6 14.c3 e4! (14...exd4 15.Bc2!↑) 15.Qd2 Bf5 16.a5 Nc4 17.Bxc4 dxc4 18.a6 b5 19.Na3 Qh2!?! Kurbedinov - Bakhmatov, Komsomolsk 1991] 7...e6 8.Qf3 Qe7 9.Ne4! h6 [9...Nxd4? 10.Qc3! Nxb3 11.Bg5 f6 12.Nxf6+ Kf7 13.Ne4+-] 10.Qf4 dxe5 11.Nf6+ Kd8 12.dxe5 Nxe5! 13.0-0! [13.Qxe5 Bg74] 13...Bg7 14.Rd1+ Nbd7?! [14...Bd7!? 15.Nxd7 Nbx74] 15.Ng4 [15.Ne4 f5 16.Nec3 c6 17.Be3 g5 18.Qa4 Kc74] 15...Ke8 16.Nc3 Kf8 [16...h5!?] 17.Be3 Nc6!? 18.h3 [18.Qxc7 h5-+ (18...Nde5? 19.Bc5! Qxc5 20.Rd8+ Nxd8 21.Qxd8#)] 18...g5 19.Qc4 [19.Qxc7? h5 20.Nh2 Be5-+] 19...h5? [19...Kg8! 20.Nb5 Nb6 21.Qc5 Qxc5 22.Bxc5] 20.Rxd7! Qxd7 21.Rd1 hxg4 [21...Qe8 22.Nb5! Bd7 23.Nxc7 Qc8 24.Nxa8 hxg4 25.Qxg4+-] 22.Rxd7 Bxd7 23.Qxg4 b6 [23...a5!?] [23...Rg8!? 24.Bxg5?! Bf6 25.Ne4 (25.Bh6+ Ke7 26.Qf4 Be5) 25...Bxg5 26.Nxc5 Ke7] 24.Bxg5 Rg8 25.Qh4 Nd4 26.Ne4 Bc6 27.Ng3 Ke8 28.Qf4 Bf8 29.h4 Nxb3 30.Ne4! RR 1-0

(85) Sapundjiev, Georgi - Godes, Dmitry [D21]

Markov mem corr USSR, 1987

1.Nf3 Godes 1...d5 2.d4 Nd7 3.c4 dxc4 4.e4 [4.Nbd2?! b5 5.b3 c3 6.Nb1 b4 7.a3 c5+ Borisenko - Dorfman, USSR 1975; 4.Qa4 c6 5.Qxc4 e5 6.Nxe5 Nxe5 7.dxe5 Qa5+ 8.Nc3 Qxe5 9.Bf4 Qc5 10.e3 Nf6 11.Qxc5 Bxc5 12.Be2 0-0 13.0-0 Be6= Jarmolik - Godes, Corr.1986/88; 4.Nc3 Nb6 5.e4 Bg4 6.Be3 Nf6 7.Be2 Bxf3 8.Bxf3 e6 9.0-0 Be7= Shekhtman - Godes, Moscow 1968; 4.e3 Nb6 (4...b5 5.a4 c6 6.axb5 cxb5 7.b3 Nb6 8.Na3!±) 5.Nbd2 (5.Bxc4 Nxc4 6.Qa4+=) 5...Be6 6.Qc2 (6.Ng5 Bd5 7.e4 e6 8.exd5 Qxg5 9.dxe6 0-0-0 10.exf7 Nh6 11.Nf3 Qg6) Nikolac - Vlado Kovacevic, Yugoslavia 1976) 6...Nf6 7.Nxc4 Nxc4 8.Bxc4 Bxc4 9.Qxc4 c6 10.0-0 e6 11.Bd2 Qd5 12.Rfc1 Ne4 13.Be1 Bd6 14.b4 0-0± P.Lukacs - Vlado Kovacevic, Tuzla 1981] 4...Nb6 [4...b5 5.a4 Bb7 6.axb5 Bxe4 7.Nc3 Bb7 8.Bxc4 e6 9.0-0 Bd6 10.Bg5 Ngf6 11.Qe2 h6 12.Bh4 0-0 13.Ne5 Nb64 Vehre - Bogdanovitsch, Corr.1990] 5.Bxc4 [5.h3 Nf6 6.Nc3 e6 7.Bxc4 Nxc4 8.Qa4+ c6 9.Qxc4 b5!

10.Qxc6+ Bd7 11.Qa6 b4 12.Nb5 Qb8 $\bar{\bar{}}$
 N.Zilberman - Godes, USSR 1975; 5.Ne5!? g6
 6.Na3 (6.Nxc4 Bg7 7.Nxb6 axb6= Mishuchkov
 - Godes, Ivanovo 1982) 6...Nf6 7.f3 Bg7
 8.Naxc4 0-0 9.Be3 Nfd7 10.Nxd7 Bxd7
 11.Na5 Rb8 12.Be2 c5 \checkmark Akopov - Godes,
 Corr.1986/88; 5.a4 a5 6.Ne5 g6 (6...Nf6 7.Nc3
 e6 8.Nxc4 Nxc4 9.Bxc4 Bb4 10.0-0 h6 11.e5
 Nd5 12.Qd3 Nb6 13.Bb3 Bd7 14.Qg3 g6 15.d5
 exd5 16.Nxd5 Nxd5 17.Bxd5 c6 18.e6 cxd5
 19.exd7+ Kxd7 20.Rd1 $\bar{\bar{}}$ Shestoperov -
 Godes, Smolensk 1992) 7.Nxc4 Nxc4 8.Bxc4
 Bg7 9.Be3 Nf6 10.f3 0-0 11.0-0 Ne8 12.Nc3
 Nd6 13.Bb3 e5 \checkmark Zelinsky - Godes,
 Corr.1986/88] 5...Nxc4 6.Qa4+ c6 7.Qxc4 Nf6
 8.Nc3 Be6 [8...b5 9.Qxc6+ Bd7 10.Qb7 Rb8
 11.Qxa7 Ra8 12.Qc5 e6 13.Qe5 Qa5 14.0-0
 b4 15.Nd5 Nxd5 16.exd5 f6 \pm Zharkov - Godes,
 Riazan 1986] 9.Qd3 g6 10.0-0 Bg7 11.h3 0-0
 12.Be3 [12. \checkmark g5 - Inf.41/444] Godes: '[12.Bg5
 - Inf.41/444]' 12...Ne8 13.Ng5 Qd7 14.Nxe6!
 Qxe6 15.d5 [15.f4 f5! 16.e5 Nc7 17.Na4 Qd5 \pm]
 15...cxd5 16.Nxd5 \pm b6 17.Qa3?! Qxe4
 18.Rad1? [18.Nxe7+ Kh8 19.Rfe1 Qb7=
 (19...Qe5? 20.Bh6 \pm)] 18...Nd6 19.f3? Qe6
 20.Bc1 Rad8 21.Rfe1? [21.Qxa7 Nf5 $\bar{\bar{}}$]
 21...Bd4+! 22.Be3 Qxd5 23.Rxd4 Qb7 $\bar{\bar{}}$
 24.Red1 [24.Bh6 Nf5 25.Rxd8 Rxd8 $\bar{\bar{}}$]
 24...Rc8 25.Qd3 b5 26.Bf2 a6 27.b3 Qc6
 28.Qe2 Nf5 29.R4d3 Qf6! 30.a4 b4 31.a5?
 [31.Bd4 Nxd4 32.Rxd4 a5 33.Qb5 Rc1 $\bar{\bar{}}$]
 31...Rc3 $\bar{\bar{}}$ 32.Be1 Rxd3 33.Qxd3 Rb8 34.Qe4
 Nd6 35.Qd4 Qe6 36.Qa7 Rb5 37.Bf2 Qxb3
 38.Re1 e5 39.Qxa6 Qd5 40.Qa7 b3 41.Qc7
 b2-+ 42.Qd8+ Kg7 43.Bh4 Qd4+ 44.Kf1 Ne4!
 45.Qxd4 exd4 46.fxe4 b1Q 47.Rxb1 Rxb1+
 48.Ke2 Ra1 49.Bd8 Ra3 50.Bb6 f6 Godes 0-1

(86) Baburin,Alexander - Godes,Dmitry [D21]

Smolensk RUS Smolensk RUS, 1987
 1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nd7 4.Qa4 c6
 5.Qxc4 e5 6.dxe5 Nxe5 7.Nxe5 Qa5+ 8.Nc3
 Qxe5 9.Bf4 Qc5 10.Qxc5 Bxc5 11.Ne4 Bb4+
 12.Bd2 Bxd2+ 13.Kxd2 Ke7 14.Kc3 f5 15.Nc5
 Nf6 16.e3 Rd8 17.Kc2 b6 18.Nd3 c5 19.Be2
 Bb7 20.Bf3 Ne4 21.Rhd1 Rd6 22.Bxe4 Bxe4
 23.f3 Bb7 24.Ne5 Rad8 25.Rxd6 Rxd6 26.g3
 Ke6 27.f4 Be4+ 28.Kc3 g5 29.a4 g4 30.Rc1
 Ke7 31.Re1 Ke6 32.Rf1 Rd5 33.b3 a6 34.Re1

Rd8 35.Rc1 h5 36.Re1 h4 37.gxh4 Rh8 38.Re2
 Rxh4 39.b4 cxb4+ 40.Kxb4 Bh1 41.Rd2 Rh3
 42.Nc4 b5 43.axb5 axb5 44.Kxb5 Bd5 45.Re2
 Bf3 46.Ra2 Bd5 47.Ra6+ Ke7 48.Nd6 Be6
 49.e4 fxe4 50.Nxe4 Rxh2 51.Kc5 Ra2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(87) Godes,Dmitry - Malevinsky,Alexander [D34]

Smolensk RUS Smolensk RUS, 1987
 1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 c5 4.0-0 Nc6 5.d4
 e6 6.c4 Be7 7.cxd5 exd5 8.Nc3 0-0 9.dxc5
 Bxc5 10.b3 a6 11.Bb2 Ba7 12.Rc1 Re8 13.Na4
 Ne4 14.Nd4 Ne5 15.Nf3 Nc6 16.Nd4 Qd6
 17.Nxc6 bxc6 18.Bd4 c5 19.Bxc5 Nxc5
 20.Nxc5 Rb8 21.Nd3 Bd7 22.Qd2 Bb5 23.Rfe1
 Rbd8 24.e3 d4 25.e4 Qa3 26.Qb2 Qe7
 27.Red1 a5 28.a4 Ba6 29.Qd2 Bxd3 30.Qxd3
 Rb8 31.Qa6 Rxb3 32.Rc8 Rxc8 33.Qxc8+ Qf8
 34.Qd7 Bc5 35.e5 Rb8 36.Bd5 Qe7 37.Qxe7
 Bxe7 38.Rxd4 g5 39.e6 fxe6 40.Bxe6+ Kg7
 41.Rd5 Ra8 42.Rf5 Bf6 43.Rb5 Ra7 44.Bd5
 Bd4 45.Kg2 h6 46.Bb7 Kf6 47.f3 Be3 48.Kh3
 Bg1 49.Be4 Ra6 50.Kg4 Rb6 51.Rxa5 Bxh2
 52.Rf5+ Ke6 53.a5 Rb4 54.Rc5 Kd7 55.Rc1
 Rb2 56.a6 Ra2 57.a7 Rxa7 58.Kh3 Ra2 59.Rh1
 h5 60.Bf5+ 1-0

(88) Sher,Miron - Godes,Dmitry [E74]

Smolensk RUS Smolensk RUS, 1987
 1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.e4 d6 5.Be2
 0-0 6.Bg5 c5 7.d5 h6 8.Bf4 e6 9.dxe6 Bxe6
 10.Nf3 Nc6 11.Bxd6 Re8 12.0-0 Nd4 13.e5
 Nd7 14.Nxd4 cxd4 15.Qxd4 Nxe5 16.Bxe5
 Qxd4 17.Bxd4 Bxd4 18.Rac1 Rad8 19.b3 Bxc3
 20.Rxc3 Rd2 21.Bf3 Rxa2 22.Bxb7 Rb8 23.Bf3
 Ra3 24.Bd1 a5 25.Rc1 Rc8 26.Re1 a4 27.bxa4
 Rxc4 28.Rxc4 Bxc4 29.f3 Kf8 30.Kf2 Ra2+
 31.Kg3 Ra1 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(89) Godes,Dmitry - Ekebjærg,Ove [B27]

SSKK-50 8893 corr, 1988
 1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.d5 b5 5.Be2 a6
 6.0-0 d6 7.a4 Nf6 8.Nbd2 bxa4 9.Rxa4 0-0
 10.Bd3 e6 11.dxe6 Bxe6 12.e5 dxe5 13.Nxe5
 Nfd7 14.Nxd7 Qxd7 15.Ra3 Rd8 16.Qf3 Nc6
 17.Ne4 c4 18.Nc5 Qd5 19.Nxe6 Qxe6 20.Be4
 Nd4 21.Qe3 Rab8 22.c3 Re8 23.cxd4 Qxe4
 24.Rxa6 Bxd4 25.Qxe4 Rxe4 26.Rc6 h5 27.g3

Bxb2 28.Rd1 c3 29.Be3 Ree8 30.Rd7 Red8
31.Rdc7 Rd1+ 32.Kg2 Rbd8 33.h4 R8d6
34.Rc4 Rd7 35.R7c6 ½-½

(90) Godes, Dmitry - Handel, Horst [C06]

SSKK-50 8893 corr, 1988

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 Nf6 4.e5 Nfd7 5.Bd3
c5 6.c3 cxd4 7.cxd4 Nc6 8.Ne2 Nb6 9.0-0 g6
10.Nf3 h6 11.h4 Bd7 12.h5 gxh5 13.Nf4 Qe7
14.Nxh5 0-0-0 15.a3 Kb8 16.b4 Nc4 17.Bxc4
dxc4 18.b5 Be8 19.bxc6 Bxc6 20.Bd2 1-0

(91) Godes, Dmitry - Krantz, Kjell Erik [B31]

SSKK-50 8893 corr, 1988

[Godes INF52/(163)]

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 g6 4.0-0 Bg7 5.c3
Nf6 6.Re1 0-0 7.h3 a6 8.Bxc6 dxc6 9.d4 cxd4
10.cxd4 c5 11.d5!? TN? [11.e5 INF 47/213]
11...e6 [11...b5 12.Bf4 Bb7 13.Nbd2 Nd7
14.Qc2 c4 15.Be3 Rc8 16.Bd4 Bxd4 17.Nxd4
Nc5 18.N2f3± Franzen-Thorstens,
Copenhagen 1989] 12.Nc3 exd5 13.exd5 Re8
[13...b5 14.Be3 b4 15.Na4± Godes, INF 52/
CC INF3 *151] 14.Be3 Bf8 [14...b6 15.Qb3 Bf5
16.Rad1± Godes] 15.a4± Ne4 [15...Bf5 16.a5
Godes] 16.a5 Bf5 17.g4 Nxc3 18.bxc3 Be4
19.c4 h5 20.Ng5 Qf6 21.Rc1 hxg4 22.Qxg4 Bf5
23.Qh4 Qg7 24.Bd2 Qh6 25.Qg3 f6 26.Ne4 g5
27.Qf3 Qg6 28.Ng3 Bxh3 29.Bc3 f5 30.d6! Qf7
31.Rxe8 Rxe8 32.d7 Rd8? 33.Nh5 33...Bg4 or
33...g4 is met by 34.Nf6+ with an easy win for
White. 1-0

(92) Godes, Dmitry - Loh, Gerhard [C84]

SSKK-50 8893 corr, 1988

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.d4
exd4 6.0-0 Be7 7.e5 Ne4 8.b4 Bxb4 9.Qe2 Nc3
10.Nxc3 dxc3 After 10...Bxc3 11.Bg5 Ne7
12.Rad1 White got the advantage in the game
Godes- Zjeltov (Inf 4:312). 10...dxc3 11.Bxc6
bxc6 12.Qc4 a5 13.Qg4 Kf8± (ECO). Godes
who seems to be an expert of this variation
tries another wild move (RW). 11.Ng5 Qe7
12.Re1 h6 13.Qh5 0-0 14.a3 Ba5 15.Bb3 d5
16.Bxd5 Bb6 17.e6 Bxf2+ 18.Kh1 f6 19.Nf7
After 19...Bxe1 20.Nxh6+ gxh6 21.Qg6+ Qg7!
22.e7+ Be6!! (22...Kh8? 23.exf8D+ Qxf8
24.Bxh6! Bf5! 25.Qh5! ±) 23.exf8D+ Rxf8

24.Bxe6+ Kh8 25.Qxh6+ Qxh6 26. Bxh6 Re8
with good prospects for Black. Notes by IMC
Gerhard Loh and R Wikman. 19...Bxe1 GMC
Godes means that the above position is a
draw: 27.Rxe1 Nd4 28.Kg1 Rxe6 29. Rxe6
Nxe6 30.Be3! b5 31.Kf2 a5 32.Ke2 c5 (32...b4
33.axb4 axb4 34.Kd3=) 33.Kd3 b4 34.axb4
cxb4 35.Bb6! (not 35.Kc4? Nd8!) a4 36.Ba5=
(SSKK-bulletinen #230) ½-½

(93) Quist, Viggo Bove - Godes, Dmitry [A30]

SSKK-50 8893 corr, 1988

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.g3 b6 5.Bg2 Bb7
6.0-0 Be7 7.Re1 0-0 8.e4 d6 9.d4 cxd4
10.Nxd4 Qc7 TN. 11.Be3 Nbd7 12.Rc1 Rac8
13.f4 Qb8 14.b3 Qa8 15.Bf2 Rfe8 16.Rc2 a6
17.h3 g6! 18.Re3 Bf8 19.Nf3 Nc5 20.Nd2 Bc6
21.Re2 Nfd7 22.Bd4 b5 23.b4 Nd3 24.a3 e5!
25.fxe5 Bg7 26.cxb5 axb5 27.Ra2 dxe5 28.Be3
Nf4! 29.Rf2 Nxg2 30.Rxg2 Nf8 31.a4 bxa4
32.b5 Qa5 33.Nxa4 Qxb5 34.Nc5 f5 35.Qc2 f4
36.gxf4 exf4 37.Bf2 Nd7 38.Rg4? Nxc5 White
resigned. ! and ? by IMC Viggo Bovÿ Quist. 0-1

(94) Samuelsson, Sven Gunnar - Godes, Dmitry [D21]

SSKK-50 8893 corr, 1988

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nd7 Who he thinks he is playing -
perhaps a Swedish amateur. This provocation
should be punished! 3.c4 dxc4 4.e4 Nb6 5.a4
a5 6.Ne5 e6 7.Nc3 Nf6 8.Nxc4 Already Black
has few moves. The only counterplay is
through c7-c5, but what happens then?
8...c5 9.d5 exd5 10.Nxb6 Qxb6 Here it is mostly
tempting to play 11.e5 Nd7 12.Nxd5 Qd8
13.Bb5 Be7 14.Qh5 in order to try killing Black
directly. White chooses a winning endgame.
11.Bb5+ Bd7 12.Nxd5 Nxd5 13.Bxd7+ Kxd7
14.Qxd5+ Black must play 14...Ke8 and after
15.Ra3! (threatening Rb3) Rd8 (15...Qb4+
16.Bd2 Qxb2 17.Rb3 +-) 16.Rb3 Rxd5
17.Rxb6 Rd4 18.f3 Rb4 19.Rxb4. White's King
marches into Black's Queen side with an easy
win. Notes by IMC Samuelsson. 0-1

(95) Stern, Werner - Godes, Dmitry [B54]

SSKK-50 8893 corr, 1988

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.c4

Nf6 6.Nc3 Be7 7.Be2 Nc6 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 a6
10.Rc1 Bd7 11.a3 Qb8 12.f4 Rc8 13.b4 b5
14.cxb5 Nxd4 15.Bxd4 axb5 16.e5 Ne8
17.Qb3 Ra6 18.Qb2 f6 19.exf6 Bxf6 20.Bxf6
Nxf6 21.a4 d5 22.a5 Rd6 23.Bd3 Rdc6
24.Bxb5 Rxc3 25.Bxd7 Rxc1 26.Bxe6+ Kf8
27.Rxc1 Rxc1+ 28.Qxc1 Qxb4 29.Qa1 Ne4
30.g3 Qd2 31.Qa3+ Ke8 32.Qa4+ Kf8 33.Qa3+
½-½

**(96) Godes,Dmitry (2410) -
Tataev,Mahach [A30]**

Belgorod RUS Belgorod RUS, 1989

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.e3 Nf6 5.g3 d5
6.Bg2 Nc6 7.0-0 0-0 8.cxd5 Nxd5 9.d4 cxd4
10.Nxd5 Qxd5 11.Nxd4 Qc4 12.b3 Qa6 13.Bb2
Rd8 14.Qc2 Nxd4 15.exd4 Bf5 16.Qc5 Bf6
17.Qb4 Rab8 18.Rfd1 b6 19.Rd2 Rbc8 20.d5
Bxb2 21.Rxb2 Rc7 22.Re1 Qa5 23.Qxa5 bxa5
24.Rd2 Kf8 25.h4 Rd6 26.Rd4 Bd7 27.Rc4 Rb7
28.Rec1 a4 29.b4 a3 30.Rc7 Rxb4 31.Rxa7
Ba4 32.Rc8+ Kg7 33.Rc3 Rf6 34.Rxa3 Rb1+
35.Kh2 Rxf2 36.Rf3 Rxf3 37.Bxf3 Rb2+ 38.Kh3
Rxa2 39.Rxe7 Rd2 40.h5 Kf6 41.Rb7 Bc2
42.hxg6 hxg6 43.g4 Bd3 44.Kg3 g5 45.Rb6+
Ke5 46.Rb7 Bg6 47.Re7+ Kd6 48.Ra7 Rd3
49.Ra6+ Ke5 50.Ra7 Rd2 51.Re7+ Kd6 52.Ra7
Rb2 53.Ra6+ Ke5 54.d6 Re2 ½-½

**(97) Donchenko,Anatoly (2370) -
Godes,Dmitry (2410) [A30]**

GMA qual Belgorod, 1989

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 Be7 5.Nc3
0-0 6.0-0 d6 7.d4 Nbd7 8.b3 a6 9.Qc2 Rb8
10.dxc5 Nxc5 11.Rd1 Qc7 12.Nd4 h6 13.h3
Re8 14.Be3 Bf8 15.Rac1 Ncd7 16.Qb1 Ne5
17.a4 Bd7 18.Qb2 Rbc8 19.Qd2 Qb8 20.Qb2
Nc6 21.Nc2 b6 22.Bf4 Nh5 23.Be3 Nf6 24.Na2
b5 25.cxb5 axb5 26.Nc3 Na5 27.Nxb5 Bxb5
28.axb5 Qxb5 29.Nd4 Qb4 30.Bd2 Qb6
31.Bxa5 Qxa5 32.b4 Qb6 33.b5 d5 34.Rc6
Rxc6 35.Nxc6 h5 36.e3 Ra8 37.Rb1 Nd7 38.e4
dxe4 39.Bxe4 Ra4 40.Bd3 h4 41.g4 Rf4
42.Kg2 Nc5 43.Rd1 e5 44.Nxe5 Ne6 45.Nf3
Qb7 46.Qe2 Rxg4+ 47.Kf1 Rf4 48.Ng1 Bc5
49.f3 Qb6 50.Kg2 Rg4+ 51.fxg4 Nf4+ 52.Kf3
Nxe2 53.Nxe2 Qf6+ 54.Bf5 g6 55.Rc1 Ba7
56.Rc6 Qa1 57.Rc1 Qe5 58.Rc8+ Kg7 59.Be4
Qf6+ 60.Bf5 Qb6 0-1

**(98) Godes,Dmitry (2410) -
Arkhipov,Sergey (2465) [A49]**

GMA qual Belgorod, 1989

1.Nf3 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.g3 c5 4.c3 Qc7 5.Bg2
Nf6 6.0-0 0-0 7.d5 d6 8.a4 a6 9.a5 Nbd7
10.Re1 Rb8 11.e4 Ng4 12.Bf4 b5 13.axb6
Qxb6 14.Ra2 Nde5 15.Bxe5 Nxe5 16.Nxe5
Bxe5 17.Nd2 Qc7 18.Nc4 Bg7 19.Qe2 Bd7
20.Rxa6 Bb5 21.Ra2 Rb7 22.Bf1 Bxc4
23.Qxc4 Rfb8 24.Qe2 Ra7 25.Rea1 Rba8
26.Rxa7 Rxa7 27.Rxa7 Qxa7 28.Qa6 Qb8
29.Qb5 Qxb5 30.Bxb5 Bh6 31.f4 g5 32.f5 g4
33.Be2 Bc1 34.b4 cxb4 35.cxb4 h5 36.h3 Kg7
37.hxg4 hxg4 38.Bxg4 f6 39.Kf2 Ba3 40.b5
Bc5+ 41.Ke2 Kh6 42.e5 fxe5 ½-½

**(99) Godes,Dmitry (2410) -
Shahtahtinsky,Alekper (2300) [D79]**

GMA qual Belgorod, 1989

1.Nf3 c5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.c3 Bg7 5.0-0
d5 6.d4 cxd4 7.cxd4 Nf6 8.Nc3 0-0 9.Ne5 Bf5
10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.Na4 Nd7 12.b3 e5 13.Bb2
Re8 14.Rc1 Rc8 15.e3 Qa5 16.Bc3 Qa6
17.Re1 Qd3 18.Bf1 Qxd1 19.Rexd1 Bg4
20.Rd2 c5 21.dxe5 d4 22.exd4 cxd4 23.Rxd4
Nxe5 24.Kh1 Bd7 25.Bd2 Rxc1 26.Bxc1 Bc6+
27.Bg2 Bxa4 28.Rxa4 Rd8 29.Be3 Rd1+
30.Bf1 Rxf1+ 31.Kg2 Rb1 32.Rxa7 Bf6 33.Bh6
Rd1 34.b4 g5 35.h3 Bd8 36.b5 Rd7 37.Rxd7
Nxd7 38.f4 f6 39.fxg5 fxg5 40.h4 gxh4 41.gxh4
Bxh4 42.Kf3 Kf7 43.Kg4 Be1 44.Kf5 Ba5
45.Be3 Bb6 46.Bd2 Nc5 47.Bc3 Bc7 48.Bd4
Na4 49.Ba1 Bb6 50.Be5 Ke7 51.Bg7 Kd6
52.Kg5 Be3+ 53.Kh5 Ke6 54.Ba1 Kf5 55.Bg7
Nb6 56.Bh6 Bd4 57.Bc1 Nd5 58.Bg5 Bc5
59.a4 Nc3 60.Bd8 Be3 61.b6 Nxa4 62.b7 Bf4
63.b8Q Bxb8 64.Kh6 ½-½

**(100) Godes,Dmitry (2410) -
Shestakov,Sergei [A13]**

GMA qual Belgorod, 1989

1.Nf3 d5 2.c4 e6 3.g3 Nf6 4.Bg2 dxc4 5.Ne5
Qd4 6.f4 Nd5 7.Qa4+ Nd7 8.Qxc4 Qxc4
9.Nxc4 c5 10.0-0 N7b6 11.b3 Nxc4 12.bxc4
Nb4 13.Nc3 Rb8 14.a3 Nc6 15.Bxc6+ bxc6
16.d3 Be7 17.Be3 Bf6 18.Rab1 Rxb1 19.Nxb1
Bd4 20.Kf2 g5 21.Nd2 gxf4 22.gxf4 e5
23.Bxd4 cxd4 24.Ne4 Ke7 25.Nc5 Kf6 26.Rb1

Bg4 27.Rb7 Re8 28.Ne4+ Kg6 29.Rxa7 Bxe2
30.f5+ 1-0

**(101) Godes,Dmitry (2410) -
Tataev,Mahach [A38]**

GMA qual Belgorod, 1989

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.e3 Nf6 5.g3 d5
6.Bg2 Nc6 7.0-0 0-0 8.cxd5 Nxd5 9.d4 cxd4
10.Nxd5 Qxd5 11.Nxd4 Qc4 12.b3 Qa6 13.Bb2
Rd8 14.Qc2 Nxd4 15.exd4 Bf5 16.Qc5 Bf6
17.Qb4 Rab8 18.Rfd1 b6 19.Rd2 Rbc8 20.d5
Bxb2 21.Rxb2 Rc7 22.Re1 Qa5 23.Qxa5 bxa5
24.Rd2 Kf8 25.h4 Rd6 26.Rd4 Bd7 27.Rc4 Rb7
28.Rec1 a4 29.b4 a3 30.Rc7 Rxb4 31.Rxa7
Ba4 32.Rc8+ Kg7 33.Rc3 Rf6 34.Rxa3 Rb1+
35.Kh2 Rxf2 36.Rf3 Rxf3 37.Bxf3 Rb2+ 38.Kh3
Rxa2 39.Rxe7 Rd2 40.h5 Kf6 41.Rb7 Bc2
42.hxg6 hxg6 43.g4 Bd3 44.Kg3 g5 45.Rb6+
Ke5 46.Rb7 Bg6 47.Re7+ Kd6 48.Ra7 Rd3
49.Ra6+ Ke5 50.Ra7 Rd2 51.Re7+ Kd6 52.Ra7
Rb2 53.Ra6+ Ke5 54.d6 Rd2 ½-½

**(102) Godes,Dmitry (2410) -
Tseitlin,Mark (2430) [D79]**

GMA qual Belgorod, 1989

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0
c6 6.Nc3 d5 7.cxd5 cxd5 8.d4 Ne4 9.Nxe4
dxe4 10.Ng5 Qxd4 11.Qxd4 Bxd4 12.Rd1 Nc6
13.Bxe4 Bg7 14.Rb1 h6 15.Nf3 Be6 16.b3 Nb4
17.Nd4 Rfd8 18.Be3 Bd5 19.Bxd5 Nxd5
20.Rbc1 e6 21.Nf3 Nxe3 22.fxe3 Bf6 23.Kf2
Kf8 24.e4 Ke8 25.Rxd8+ Kxd8 26.Ne1 Rc8
27.Rxc8+ Kxc8 28.Nd3 Kd7 29.e5 Be7 30.e4
Kc6 31.h3 Bc5+ 32.Kf3 Bd4 33.Ke2 a5 34.a4
½-½

**(103) Zagrebelny,Sergey (2345) -
Godes,Dmitry (2410) [B15]**

GMA qual Belgorod, 1989

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 g6 4.h3 Bg7 5.Ngf3
dxe4 6.Nxe4 Nf6 7.Nxf6+ exf6 8.Bd3 0-0
9.0-0 Qd6 10.Be3 Rd8 11.Qd2 Qf8 12.Rfe1
Nd7 13.Bf4 Nb6 14.c4 Be6 15.Rac1 Rd7
16.Bf1 Rad8 17.a4 Nc8 18.b4 g5 19.Be3 Nd6
20.b5 Nf5 21.Qc2 Nxe3 22.fxe3 h6 23.Bd3
Qd6 24.Nd2 Qg3 25.Ne4 Qh4 26.Nc5 Re7
27.bxc6 bxc6 28.Bf5 Bxf5 29.Qxf5 Rxd4
30.exd4 Rxe1+ 31.Rxe1 Qxe1+ 32.Kh2 Qe3
33.Qc8+ Kh7 34.Qf5+ Kg8 ½-½

**(104) Levin,Felix (2320) - Godes,Dmitry
(2410) [A31]**

GMA-qual Belgorod RUS GMA-qual Belgorod
RUS, 1989

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 a6 6.e4 d6 7.Be2 e6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Be3
0-0 10.a3 Bd7 11.b4 Ne5 12.f4 Ng6 13.Nb3
Bc6 14.Qc2 b6 15.Nd4 Bd7 16.Qb3 Rc8 17.f5
exf5 18.Nxf5 Bxf5 19.exf5 Ne5 20.Kh1 Re8
21.Rac1 h6 22.h3 Bf8 23.Bf2 Qc7 24.Bh4
Ned7 25.Rfe1 d5 26.c5 Qf4 27.Bxf6 Nxf6
28.Bxa6 bxc5 29.Rf1 Qg3 30.bxc5 Rxc5
31.Rf3 Qe5 32.Rd1 h5 33.Bf1 h4 34.Nb5 Ne4
35.Nd4 0-1

**(105) Altgelt,Alexander - Godes,Dmitry
(2410) [B85]**

Muenster op Muenster op (4), 1989

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.Nc3
a6 6.a4 Nc6 7.Be3 Nf6 8.Be2 Be7 9.0-0 Qc7
10.f4 Na5 11.Kh1 0-0 12.Qd3 Rd8 13.Rad1 d5
14.e5 Nd7 15.Bc1 Nc6 16.Qh3 Nxd4 17.Rxd4
Nf8 18.Rdd1 Bd7 19.Be3 Bb4 20.Bd4 Bxc3
21.bxc3 Bxa4 22.Bd3 Bb5 23.f5 exf5 24.Qxf5
Re8 25.Rf4 Ng6 26.Rg4 Bd7 0-1

**(106) Godes,Dmitry (2400) -
Koenig,Dietrich [A41]**

Muenster op Muenster op (1), 1990

1.Nf3 d6 2.d4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 c6 5.c4
Na6 6.Nc3 Nc7 7.e4 Nf6 8.0-0 0-0 9.h3 Rb8
10.a4 a5 11.Re1 h6 12.Be3 Nd7 13.d5 c5
14.Qd2 Kh7 15.Nh2 Ne5 16.b3 f5 17.f4 Nf7
18.h4 Ne8 19.h5 gxh5 20.Qd3 Kh8 21.Ra2 h4
22.gxh4 e5 23.dxe6 Bxe6 24.Bf2 Qf6 25.Nd5
Bxd5 26.exd5 Qc3 27.Qxc3 Bxc3 28.Re7 Ng7
29.Bf3 Bf6 30.Rd7 Kg8 31.Be1 Rfe8 32.Re2
Rxe2 33.Bxe2 Bd8 34.h5 Kf8 35.Bc3 Ne8
36.Kg2 Nc7 37.Bd3 Na8 38.Bxf5 Nb6
39.Rxf7+ Kxf7 40.Be6+ Ke8 41.Ng4 Nd7 42.f5
Bg5 43.f6 Bf4 44.Kf3 Be5 45.Bxe5 Nxe5+
46.Nxe5 dxe5 47.Ke4 b6 48.Kxe5 b5 49.cxb5
Rb6 50.d6 1-0

**(107) Kleff,Andre - Godes,Dmitry (2400)
[D03]**

Muenster op Muenster op (2), 1990

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.Bg5 d5 4.e3 h6 5.Bh4

Be7 6.c3 Nbd7 7.Nbd2 b6 8.Bd3 Bb7 9.0-0
0-0 10.Qb1 c5 11.Bg3 Rc8 12.a4 a5 13.Re1
Nh5 14.e4 Nvg3 15.hvg3 cxd4 16.Nxd4 e5
17.Nf5 d4 18.cxd4 exd4 19.Nc4 Bc5 20.Ncd6
Bxd6 21.Nxd6 Rc7 22.Nxb7 Rxb7 23.b4 Rc7
24.bxa5 bxa5 25.Ra3 Qg5 26.Bb5 Nf6 27.Qd3
Rd8 28.e5 Ng4 29.Qe4 Rc1 30.Ra1 Qd2
31.Raxc1 Qxf2+ 32.Kh1 Qxg3 33.Kg1 Qf2+
34.Kh1 Qh4+ 35.Kg1 Qf2+ 36.Kh1 Qg3 37.Kg1
Qf2+ ½-½

**(108) Godes,Dmitry (2400) -
Pletanek,Jan [A04]**

Muenster op Muenster op (6), 1990
1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 c5 4.0-0 Nc6 5.e3
e5 6.c4 Nge7 7.Nc3 0-0 8.a3 a6 9.b4 d6
10.Rb1 cxb4 11.axb4 b5 12.cxb5 axb5 13.d4
Bf5 14.Rb3 exd4 15.Nxd4 Nxd4 16.exd4 Rc8
17.Bg5 h6 18.Be3 Bd7 19.Qd3 Rc4 20.Ra1
Nf5 21.Ra8 Rc8 22.Rxc8 Qxc8 23.Ra3 Nxe3
24.fxe3 Qe8 25.Qe4 Qc8 26.Qd3 Qe8 27.Ra8
Qe6 28.Rxf8+ Kxf8 29.Qe4 Qc4 30.Qa8+ Be8
31.Nd5 Bxd4 32.Bf1 Qc6 33.Qxc6 Bxc6
34.exd4 Bxd5 35.Bxb5 Ke7 36.Kf2 Kd8 37.Ke3
g5 38.g4 Be6 39.Be2 d5 40.Kf3 Kc7 41.Bd3 f6
42.h3 Kb6 43.Ke3 Bf7 44.Kd2 Be6 45.Kc3 Bd7
46.Bg6 Be6 47.Kb3 Bg8 48.Bf5 Bf7 49.Bd3
Be6 50.Kc3 Bd7 51.Kb2 Bc8 ½-½

**(109) Kvists,Zigfrids - Godes,Dmitry
[A30]**

SWE corr Sweden, 1990
1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.g3 b6 5.Bg2
Bb7 6.0-0 Be7 7.Re1 0-0 8.e4 d6 9.d4 cxd4
10.Nxd4 Qc7 0-1

**(110) Godes,Dmitry - Kondali,Jovan
[E66]**

Alekhine Memorial GM corr, 1991
[Harding]
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0 d6
6.d4 Nc6 7.d5 Na5 8.Nfd2 c5 9.Nc3 a6 10.Qc2
Rb8 11.b3 b5 12.Bb2 e6 13.dxe6 fxe6 14.cxb5
axb5 15.Nce4 Reconstruction. Tournament
book has 15 ♗c4 here (which loses a piece to
15...bxc4) and other notation errors. 15...Bb7
16.Rad1 Qe7 17.Qd3 Bxe4 18.Nxe4 Nxe4
19.Bxg7 Kxg7 20.Qxe4 Black lost on time. 1-0

**(111) Godes,Dmitry - Lehikoinen,Pertti
Ilari [E65]**

Alekhine Memorial GM corr, 1991
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.d4 0-0 7.0-0 d6 8.e3 Bg4 9.h3 Bxf3
10.Bxf3 Nd7 11.Ne2 Qb6 12.Bxc6 bxc6 13.b3
a5 14.Ba3 cxd4 ½-½

**(112) Brzozka,Stefan - Godes,Dmitry
[B84]**

Alekhine mem-A corr9196 corr, 1991
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.Nc3
a6 6.a4 Nf6 7.Be2 Nbd7 8.0-0 Nc5 9.Bf3 h6
10.Re1 Be7 11.g3 0-0 12.Bg2 Qc7 13.h3 Rd8
14.a5 Rb8 15.Be3 b5 16.axb6 Rxb6 17.b3
½-½

**(113) Godes,Dmitry - Kondali,Jovan
[E66]**

Alekhine mem-A corr9196 corr, 1991
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0
d6 6.d4 Nc6 7.d5 Na5 8.Nfd2 c5 9.Nc3 a6
10.Qc2 Rb8 11.b3 b5 12.Bb2 e6 13.dxe6 fxe6
14.cxb5 axb5 15.Nc4 Bb7 16.Rad1 Qe7
17.Qd3 Be4 18.Nxe4 Nxe4 19.Bxg7 Qxg7
20.Qxe4 1-0

**(114) Godes,Dmitry - Lehikoinen,Pertti
Ilari [E65]**

Alekhine mem-A corr9196 corr, 1991
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.0-0
0-0 6.Nc3 Nc6 7.d4 d6 8.e3 Bg4 9.h3 Bxf3
10.Bxf3 Nd7 11.Ne2 Qb6 12.Bxc6 bxc6 13.b3
a5 14.Ba3 cxd4 ½-½

**(115) Godes,Dmitry (2410) -
Magomedov,Magaram (2470) [D34]**

Baku Baku, 1991
1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 c5 3.Bg2 Nc6 4.d4 cxd4
5.Nxd4 Nf6 6.0-0 e6 7.c4 Be7 8.Nc3 0-0
9.cxd5 exd5 10.b3 Bc5 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.Bb2
Re8 13.Na4 Bb6 14.Rc1 Bg4 15.Bf3 Bxf3
16.exf3 Qd6 17.Rc2 Nd7 18.Qc1 c5 19.Rd1 d4
20.f4 Qd5 21.b4 cxb4 22.Nxb6 Nxb6 23.Rxd4
Qxa2 24.Rxb4 Qa5 25.Bc3 Nd5 26.Rc4 Nxc3
27.R2xc3 Rad8 28.h4 h6 29.Rc8 Qf5 30.Rxd8
Rxd8 31.Rc5 Qg4 32.Qc4 Qf3 33.Rc8 Qd1+
34.Kg2 a5 35.Rc5 Qe1 36.Re5 Qd2 37.Qb5 f6

38.Rc5 Ra8 39.Qc6 Qd8 40.Qa4 Kh8 41.h5
Qb6 42.Qc2 Qb7+ 43.Kg1 Qd7 44.Rc7 Qe8
45.Qc5 a4 46.Ra7 Rc8 47.Qd5 Rd8 48.Qb7
Qg8 49.Kh2 Qf8 50.Kg2 a3 51.Qf3 Qc5
52.Rxa3 Qd5 53.Qxd5 Rxd5 54.Ra8+ Kh7
55.g4 Rd3 56.Re8 Ra3 57.Re3 Ra4 58.Kf3 Rb4
59.Rd3 Ra4 60.Ke3 Ra2 61.f3 Ra4 62.Rd4 Ra1
63.Ke4 Re1+ 64.Kd3 Rd1+ 65.Ke3 Re1+
66.Kf2 Ra1 67.Rd3 Ra2+ 68.Ke3 Ra1 69.Ke4
Ra5 70.Rb3 ½-½

**(116) Sofieva,Ainur (2390) -
Godes,Dmitry (2410) [B30]**

Baku Baku, 1991

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d3 d6 4.g3 Nf6 5.Bg2 Nc6
6.0-0 Be7 7.Re1 e5 8.c3 h5 9.d4 Bg4 10.dxc5
dxc5 11.Qxd8+ Rxd8 12.Nbd2 Nd7 13.Nc4 f6
14.Nh4 Be6 15.Ne3 Kf7 16.f4 exf4 17.gxf4 Nf8
18.Nd5 Bd6 19.Be3 Bxd5 20.exd5 Ne7 21.Be4
Nfg6 22.Ng2 f5 23.Bd3 h4 24.h3 Rh5 25.c4
Ng8 26.b4 b6 27.bxc5 bxc5 28.Rab1 Rd7
29.Rb5 Nf6 30.Be2 Rh8 31.Bxc5 Nxf4 32.Nxf4
Bxf4 33.Rf1 g5 34.Bd3 Ne4 35.Bxe4 fxe4
36.Be3 Rg8 37.Kf2 Rc8 38.Ke2 Rxc4 39.Bxf4
gxf4 40.Rxf4+ Kg6 41.Rxh4 Ra4 42.Rg4+ Kf6
43.Ke3 Rxa2 44.Rf4+ Kg6 45.Rg4+ Kf5
46.Rf4+ Kg6 ½-½

**(117) Yilmaz,Turhan (2345) -
Godes,Dmitry (2410) [B15]**

Baku Baku, 1991

1.e4 c6 2.d4 g6 3.Nc3 d5 4.h3 Bg7 5.Nf3
dxe4 6.Nxe4 Nf6 7.Nxf6+ exf6 8.Be2 0-0
9.0-0 Bf5 10.c4 Re8 11.b3 Be4 12.Bb2 f5
13.Qd2 Na6 14.Rad1 Nc7 15.Rfe1 Qe7 16.Bf1
Rad8 17.g3 Ne6 18.Bg2 Qf8 19.Qa5 Bxf3
20.Ba3 c5 21.Bxf3 Bxd4 22.Bxb7 f4 23.Kg2 h5
24.h4 Qg7 25.Rd3 fxg3 26.fxg3 g5 27.hxg5 h4
28.Bd5 Qxg5 29.Re4 Rxd5 30.Kh3 Qf5+
31.Rg4+ Ng5+ 0-1

**(118) Godes,Dmitry (2410) -
Bajarany,Ilgar (2255) [A11]**

Baku Baku AZE Baku Baku AZE, 1991

1.g3 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Bg2 c6 4.c4 dxc4 5.a4
Na6 6.Ne5 Be6 7.Na3 h5 8.Naxc4 h4 9.d4 Bd5
10.f3 Qc8 11.Kf2 Qf5 12.Ne3 Qe6 13.Nxd5
Nxd5 14.Qb3 hxg3+ 15.hxg3 Rxh1 16.Bxh1
Rb8 17.f4 Nxf4 18.Qxe6 Nxe6 19.d5 cxd5

20.Bxd5 Nac7 21.Bg2 g6 22.Be3 Bg7 23.Nd3
Bd4 24.Bxd4 Nxd4 25.Rh1 Nce6 26.Rh8+ Nf8
27.Ne5 Rc8 28.Bxb7 Rc2 29.Ke3 Rxb2 30.Bc8
Nf5+ 31.Kd3 e6 32.Nd7 Ke7 33.Nxf8 Rb4
34.Nxg6+ fxg6 35.Rh7+ Kd8 36.Bxe6 Rd4+
37.Kc3 Rxa4 ½-½

**(119) Godes,Dmitry (2410) -
Guseinov,Aidyn (2375) [E67]**

Baku Baku AZE Baku Baku AZE, 1991

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.c4 0-0 5.Nc3
d6 6.0-0 c6 7.d4 Nbd7 8.b3 e5 9.e3 e4
10.Nd2 d5 11.Bb2 Nb6 12.c5 Bg4 13.f3 exf3
14.Bxf3 Bxf3 15.Qxf3 Nbd7 16.Rad1 Ne8
17.Ne2 f5 18.Nf4 Nc7 19.b4 Nf6 20.a4 Qe7
21.Rde1 g5 22.Nd3 Ne4 23.Qd1 a5 24.b5
cxb5 25.axb5 Nxb5 26.Nxe4 fxe4 27.Ne5 Nc7
28.Qb3 Bxe5 29.dxe5 a4 30.Qc3 a3 31.Ba1
Rxf1+ 32.Rxf1 Ne6 33.c6 b5 34.Qd2 Rd8
35.Rb1 Qc7 36.Rc1 h6 37.Qb4 Qb6 38.Qxa3
Rc8 39.Kg2 b4 40.Qb3 Rxc6 41.Bd4 Nxd4
42.Qxd5+ Kh8 43.Qf7 Qd8 44.Rd1 Qg8
45.Qxg8+ Kxg8 46.Rxd4 Rb6 47.Kh3 b3
48.Rd1 b2 49.Rb1 h5 50.g4 h4 51.e6 Rb3
52.e7 Rxe3+ 53.Kg2 Kf7 54.Rxb2 Kxe7 55.Rb5
Kf6 56.Rf5+ Kg6 57.Re5 h3+ 58.Kg1 Re2
59.Kf1 Re3 60.Kg1 Kf6 61.Re8 Re2 ½-½

**(120) Godes,Dmitry - Darmogray,Paul
M [A14]**

Bulgaria-50 IM corr, 1991

[Godes]

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 e6 4.c4 Be7 5.0-0 0-0
6.b3 c5 7.e3 Nc6 8.Bb2 b6 9.Qe2 Bb7 10.Na3!
N [10.Rd1 (10.d3; 10.d4!?) 10...Qc7
(10...dxc4 (10...♙c8; 10...d4 11.ed4 cd4
12.♘e5!± Manouck - Vallifuoco, Thessaloniki
(ol) 1988) 11.bxc4 Qc7 12.Nc3 a6 13.Ne1
(RR13.Rab1 Rab8 14.Ba1 Na7 15.d4 b5
16.dxc5 b4 17.Na4 Bc6 18.Nb2 Be4 19.Nd3
Nc6 20.Nd4 Bxd3 21.Qxd3 Ne5 22.Qc2 Qxc5
23.Qa4 Qb6 24.Nf5! exf5 25.Bxe5 Rbd8
26.Bd4 Qe6 27.c5 Ne4 28.Bxe4 fxe4 29.Rxb4
Rd5 30.Rc1 Qh3 31.Rb2 Rh5 32.f4 exf3
33.Qc6 Rf5 34.Rf2 Qg4 35.Rcf1 Rxc5 36.Bxc5
Rc8 37.Qxc8+ Qxc8 38.Bxe7+- S.Reschke -
Lacrosse, Ostend 1994) 13...Rab8 14.f4 Na7
15.Nf3 b5ч McNab - Van Der Sterren,
Thessaloniki (ol) 1988) 11.Nc3 Rfd8

(11...Rac8 12.Rac1 Rfd8 (12...Qb8 13.cxd5 exd5 14.d4 Rfd8 15.Ne5 Bf8 16.Ng4! Nxc4 17.Qxg4 cxd4 18.Nxd5! Ne5 19.Rxc8 Rxc8 20.Qxd4± McNab - Mirza, Novi Sad (ol) 1990) 13.cxd5 exd5 14.d4 Ne4 15.dxc5 Nxc3 16.Bxc3 bxc5 17.Qb2 Bf8 18.Nh4 Ne7 19.Bh3 Ra8 20.Bd4± G.Mohr - Poskar, Ljubljana 1992) 12.Rac1 dxc4 13.bxc4 a6 14.Rb1 Na7 15.Ba1 Rab8 16.d4 cxd4 17.exd4 b5 18.d5 exd5 19.Nxd5 Nxd5 20.cxd5 Rxd5 21.Re1 Bf8 22.Be5 Bd6 23.Rbc1 (23.♙d6 - Inf.41/20) 23...Nc6 24.Ba1 Rc5 (24...♙d7 - Inf.40/22) 25.Rxc5 Bxc5 26.Ng5! h6 27.Qc2 Bxf2+ 28.Kxf2 hxg5 29.Qc3 f6 30.Bd5+ Kh7 31.Qf3+ - Poniewierski - Wydrowski, Corr.1990/91] **10...Qd7 11.Rfd1 Rad8 12.cxd5 Nxd5 13.Nc4 Bf6 14.d4** [14.e4? Ndb4 15.e5 (15.Bxf6 gxf6 16.d3 Nd4 17.Nxd4 Qxd4) 15...Be7 16.d4 Nxd4 17.Nxd4 Bxg2 18.Kxg2 cxd4 19.Rxd4 Qb7+♣] **14...cxd4 15.exd4 Rc8 16.Nfe5 Qc7 17.Rac1 Rfd8 18.h4 Qb8 19.Be4!** [19.h5? Bg5 20.f4 Bxf4 21.gxf4 Nxf4 22.Qg4 Nxe5±; 19.Qg4?! b5! 20.Nd2 Ncb4=] **19...g6 20.h5 Nxe5** [20...Nce7 21.Qf3] **21.dxe5 Bg7** [21...Be7 22.Qf3] **22.Nd6 Rxc1 23.Rxc1 Ba8 24.hxg6 hxg6 25.Bxg6!** [25...fg6 26.♙g4 ♖d6 27.ed6 ♙e8 28.♗e1! ♙b2 29.♗e6] Godes 1-0

(121) Shestoperov,Alexej (2455) - Godes,Dmitry (2395) [D21]

Alekhine op Smolensk RUS (3), 1992
 1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nd7 4.e4 Nb6 5.a4 a5 6.Ne5 Nf6 7.Nc3 e6 8.Nxc4 Nxc4 9.Bxc4 Bb4 10.0-0 h6 11.e5 Nd5 12.Qd3 Nb6 13.Bb3 Bd7 14.Qg3 g6 15.d5 exd5 16.Nxd5 Nxd5 17.Bxd5 c6 18.e6 cxd5 19.exd7+ Kxd7 20.Rd1 Kc8 21.Bf4 Ra6 22.Qf3 g5 23.Be5 Re8 24.Rxd5 Qe7 25.g3 Rc6 26.Rad1 f6 27.Bc3 Bxc3 28.bxc3 Kb8 29.Rb5 Rec8 30.Rxa5 Rxc3 31.Rb5 Rc1 32.Rb1 Rxd1+ 33.Rxd1 Qe2 34.Rb1 Qc2 35.Qd1 Qc6 ½-½

(122) Kharitonov,Andrei (2505) - Godes,Dmitry (2395) [D79]

Alekhine op Smolensk RUS (8), 1992
 1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.g3 c6 5.Bg2 d5 6.cxd5 cxd5 7.Ne5 0-0 8.Nc3 e6 9.0-0 Nfd7 10.f4 Nc6 11.Be3 Ndx5 12.dxe5 f6 13.exf6

Bxf6 14.Bf2 Qa5 15.Qd3 Rd8 16.a3 Ne7 17.b4 Qa6 18.Qxa6 bxa6 19.Rac1 Bd7 20.e4 Bxc3 21.Rxc3 Bb5 22.Rd1 dxe4 23.Rxd8+ Rxd8 24.Bxe4 Rd1+ 25.Kg2 Rd7 26.Kf3 Kf7 27.g4 Nd5 28.Bxd5 Rxd5 29.Bxa7 h5 30.gxh5 gxh5 31.Ke4 Rd2 32.h3 Bf1 33.f5 exf5+ 34.Kxf5 Rd3 35.Rc7+ Ke8 36.h4 Rxa3 37.Bc5 Rg3 ½-½

(123) Godes,Dmitry (2395) - Belikov,Vladimir (2420) [A41]

Alekhine op Smolensk RUS (9), 1992
 1.Nf3 d6 2.d4 Bg4 3.e4 Nf6 4.Nc3 e6 5.Be2 Be7 6.Be3 d5 7.exd5 Nxd5 8.Nxd5 Qxd5 9.0-0 Qd8 10.Ne5 Bxe2 11.Qxe2 0-0 12.Qb5 Qc8 13.c4 c6 14.Qb3 Nd7 15.Nxd7 Qxd7 16.Rfd1 Rfd8 17.Rd3 b5 18.cxb5 cxb5 19.d5 a5 20.Bb6 a4 21.Qd1 Rdb8 22.dxe6 Qxe6 23.Bc7 Rc8 24.Re3 Qc6 25.Rxe7 Rxc7 26.Rxc7 Qxc7 27.Rc1 Rd8 28.Qe1 Qd6 29.Qe2 b4 30.Qc2 Qd4 31.g3 h6 32.Qxa4 Qxb2 33.Rc2 Qb1+ 34.Kg2 Qe1 35.Rc4 Rd1 36.Qa8+ Kh7 37.Qe4+ Qxe4+ 38.Rxe4 Rb1 39.Kf3 Kg6 40.h4 h5 41.Re5 Rb2 42.Rb5 Kf6 43.Ke3 g6 44.f3 Ke6 45.g4 hxg4 46.fxg4 Rxa2 47.Rxb4 Rh2 48.g5 Rh3+ 49.Kf2 Kf5 50.Ra4 Rb3 51.Rc4 Ke5 52.Ra4 Kf5 53.Rc4 Rb7 54.Kf3 ½-½

(124) Grabuzova,Tatiana (2220) - Godes,Dmitry (2395) [A56]

Alekhine op Smolensk RUS Alekhine op Smolensk RUS (1), 1992
 1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e5 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4 g6 6.Bd3 Bg7 7.Nge2 0-0 8.h3 a6 9.a4 b6 10.Bg5 Qe7 11.Qd2 Re8 12.g4 Qf8 13.Ng3 h6 14.Be3 Nh7 15.Qe2 Bf6 16.h4 Qe7 17.h5 Bg5 18.hxg6 ffg6 19.Kd2 Rf8 20.Rh2 Ra7 21.Rah1 Rf4 22.Nf5 gxf5 23.gxf5 Nd7 24.Kc2 Ndf6 25.f3 Qf8 26.Nd1 Bd7 27.b3 b5 28.axb5 axb5 29.cxb5 Ra2+ 30.Nb2 Qa8 31.Rxh6 Qa3 32.Bc1 Be8 33.Qg2 Kf8 34.Qh3 Kg7 35.b6 Qb4 36.b7 Qxb7 37.Bxf4 exf4 38.e5 dxe5 39.Be4 c4 0-1

(125) Godes,Dmitry (2395) - Filipenko,Alexander (2390) [A11]

Alekhine op Smolensk RUS Alekhine op Smolensk RUS (4), 1992
 1.Nf3 d5 2.c4 c6 3.g3 dxc4 4.Bg2 b5 5.0-0

Bb7 6.b3 cxb3 7.Qxb3 e6 8.a4 b4 9.Ne5 a5
10.Bb2 Nf6 11.d4 Be7 12.Nd2 0-0 13.Rfc1
Ra6 14.Qc2 Nfd7 15.Nd3 Qb6 16.Nb3 Qa7
17.Ndc5 Nxc5 18.dxc5 Nd7 19.Be4 Qb8
20.Bxh7+ Kh8 21.Rd1 Nf6 22.Bd3 Ra8 23.Qc4
Rd8 24.Qh4+ Kg8 25.Bh7+ Kf8 26.Bc2 Kg8
27.Rxd8+ Bxd8 28.Rd1 e5 29.Rd6 e4 30.Bxf6
Bxf6 31.Qxe4 Kf8 32.Qh7 Qe8 33.Nd4 Qe5
34.Rd7 Ke8 35.Rxb7 Qxc5 36.Bb3 1-0

**(126) Godes,Dmitry (2395) -
Utemov,Vladimir (2430) [A46]**

Alekhine op Smolensk RUS Alekhine op
Smolensk RUS (7), 1992

1.Nf3 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 Bf5 4.e3 g6 5.Be2
Bg7 6.Nh4 Bd7 7.e4 e5 8.Nf3 Nc6 9.d5 Ne7
10.a4 0-0 11.0-0 h6 12.Nd2 a6 13.a5 Nh7
14.Nc4 f5 15.exf5 gxf5 16.Ra3 f4 17.Rb3 Rb8
18.Ne4 Nf5 19.Bg4 Nf6 20.Nxf6+ Qxf6 21.Nd2
Qg6 22.Bh5 Qg5 23.Ne4 Qe7 24.Re1 Nd4
25.Rc3 Bf5 26.Rd3 c6 27.c4 cxd5 28.cxd5
Rbc8 29.Rxd4 exd4 30.Bf3 Be5 31.g3 Qg7
32.Bg2 fxg3 33.hxg3 Bg4 34.Qb3 1-0

**(127) Godes,Dmitry (2395) -
Lugovoi,Aleksei (2315) [A13]**

Memorial A.Alekhine (a) Memorial A.Alekhine
(a) (10), 1992

1.Nf3 d5 2.c4 e6 3.g3 dxc4 4.Qa4+ Nd7
5.Bg2 a6 6.Qxc4 b5 7.Qc2 Bb7 8.a4 c5 9.0-0
Ngf6 10.axb5 axb5 11.Rxa8 Qxa8 12.Nh4 Be7
13.Na3 b4 14.Bxb7 Qxb7 15.Nc4 0-0 16.Nf3
b3 17.Qd1 Qb5 18.d3 Nd5 19.Bd2 Bf6 20.e4
N5b6 21.e5 Be7 22.Bg5 Bxg5 23.Nxg5 Qc6
24.f4 Nxc4 25.dxc4 h6 26.Nf3 Rb8 27.Nd2
Rb4 28.Rf3 Nb6 29.Rd3 Nxc4 30.Rd8+ Kh7
31.Qb1+ g6 32.Ne4 h5 33.Nf6+ Kg7 34.Qd1
Nb6 35.Rg8+ Kh6 36.Rh8+ Kg7 37.Rh7+ 1-0

**(128) Beshukov,Sergei - Godes,Dmitry
(2395) [B48]**

Orel Orel, 1992

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Be3
Nc6 6.Nc3 Qc7 7.Qd2 b5 8.Nxc6 Qxc6 9.f3
Ne7 10.0-0-0 Bb7 11.Bd3 Ng6 12.f4 Bb4
13.a3 Bxc3 1/2-1/2

**(129) Godes,Dmitry (2395) -
Barsov,Alexei [D11]**

Orel Orel, 1992

1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 c6 3.Bg2 Bg4 4.c4 e6 5.0-0
Nf6 6.Ne5 Bh5 7.d4 Nbd7 8.Nxd7 Qxd7 9.cxd5
exd5 10.Nc3 Bd6 11.Bg5 Ng8 12.Qd2 Ne7
13.e4 dxe4 14.Nxe4 0-0 15.Nxd6 Qxd6
16.Bxe7 1/2-1/2

**(130) Godes,Dmitry (2395) -
Savon,Vladimir (2440) [A07]**

Orel Orel, 1992

1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 c6 3.Bg2 Bg4 4.c4 e6 5.0-0
Bxf3 6.Bxf3 dxc4 7.Qc2 Qd4 8.e3 Qd3 9.Qd1
Nf6 10.Be2 Qd7 11.Bxc4 c5 12.Qf3 Nc6
13.Bb5 Rc8 14.Nc3 a6 15.Bxc6 Qxc6
16.Qxc6+ Rxc6 17.Rd1 Bd6 18.d4 cxd4
19.exd4 Kd7 20.d5 Nxd5 21.Nxd5 1/2-1/2

**(131) Godes,Dmitry (2395) -
Zaitsev,Igor (2425) [A05]**

Orel Orel, 1992

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.c4 d6 5.d4
Bd7 6.0-0 Qc8 7.Nc3 Bh3 8.e4 Bxg2 9.Kxg2
Nc6 10.d5 Nd8 11.Re1 Nd7 12.Bg5 Bxc3
13.bxc3 f6 14.Be3 e5 15.dxe6 Nxe6 16.c5
Ndxc5 17.e5 0-0 18.exd6 cxd6 19.Qxd6 Rd8
20.Qe7 Rd7 21.Qxf6 Rf7 22.Qh4 Qc6 23.Qg4
Raf8 24.Bxc5 Nxc5 25.Re3 Rxf3 26.Rxf3 Nd3
1/2-1/2

**(132) Kholmov,Ratmir - Godes,Dmitry
(2395) [B80]**

Orel Orel, 1992

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 a6 5.Nc3
Qc7 6.g3 d6 7.Bg2 Nf6 8.0-0 Be7 9.Qd2 0-0
10.b3 Bd7 11.Bb2 Nc6 12.Nd1 Nxd4 13.Bxd4
Bc6 14.Re1 e5 15.Bb2 b5 16.Rc1 Qb7 17.Qe2
Rac8 18.c4 Bd8 19.a3 bxc4 20.Qxc4 Bb5
21.Qb4 Bb6 22.Qd2 Rcd8 23.h3 Bc6 24.Qc2
Rc8 25.Qd3 Rfd8 26.b4 h6 27.Qb1 a5 28.bxa5
Bxa5 29.Re2 Rb8 30.Nc3 Qb3 31.Qa1 Rdc8
32.Kh2 h5 33.Nd1 h4 34.Bc3 hxg3+ 35.fxg3
Qc4 36.Bf1 Bxe4 37.Bd2 Qd5 38.Nc3 Bxc3
39.Bxc3 Qe6 40.Bb4 Bd3 41.Rd2 Bxf1 42.Rxf1
Ne4 43.Re2 Ng5 44.g4 Qb3 45.Bxd6 Qxh3+
46.Kg1 Nf3+ 0-1

**(133) Volzhin,Alexander (2370) -
Godes,Dmitry (2395) [A34]**

Orel Orel, 1992

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.e4 d6 5.d4
cxd4 6.Nxd4 Be7 7.Be3 0-0 8.Be2 Nc6 9.0-0
Ne5 10.f4 Ng6 11.Qd2 a6 12.Kh1 Bd7 13.b4
Rc8 14.Nb3 b5 15.cxb5 axb5 16.a3 Qc7
17.Rfc1 Qb8 18.Bd3 Qa8 19.Nd4 e5 20.Ndxb5
Bxb5 21.Bxb5 exf4 22.Bd4 Nxe4 23.Nxe4
Qxe4 24.Qd3 Qa8 25.Qf3 Qb8 26.Bf1 d5 27.b5
Ne5 28.Qxf4 Bd6 29.Rxc8 Rxc8 30.Rc1 Rd8
31.Qg3 Ng6 32.Qc3 Bxh2 33.Bxg7 Bf4 34.Bf6
Bxc1 35.Bxd8 Qf4 36.Qf3 Qh6+ 37.Qh3 Qf4
38.g3 Qf3+ 39.Bg2 Qd1+ 40.Kh2 Be3 41.Qc8
Bg1+ 42.Kh3 Nf4+ 43.gxf4 Qd3+ 44.Bf3 Qxf3+
45.Kh4 Qh1+ 46.Kg5 h6+ 47.Kf6 Bd4+ 48.Ke7
Qe4+ 49.Kd6 Kh7 50.b6 Be3 51.b7 Bxf4+
52.Kc6 d4+ 53.Kc5 d3 54.Bc7 Be3+ 55.Kb5
Qd5+ 0-1

(134) Godes,Dmitry - Darmogray,Paul M [A14]

BUL corr Bulgaria, 1993

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 e6 4.c4 Be7 5.0-0
0-0 6.b3 c5 7.e3 Nc6 8.Bb2 b6 9.Qe2 Bb7
10.Na3 Qd7 11.Rfd1 Rad8 12.cxd5 Nxd5
13.Nc4 Bf6 14.d4 cxd4 15.exd4 Rc8 16.Nfe5
Qc7 17.Rac1 Rfd8 18.h4 Qb8 19.Be4 g6 20.h5
Nxe5 21.dxe5 Bg7 22.Nd6 Rxc1 23.Rxc1 Ba8
24.hxg6 hxg6 25.Bxg6 fxc6 26.Qg4 Rxd6
27.exd6 Qe8 28.Re1 Bxb2 29.Rxe6 1-0

(135) Godes,Dmitry (2430) - Zilberman,Yaacov (2375) [A07]

Herzliya Herzliya (3), 1993

1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 c6 3.Bg2 Bg4 4.d4 Nd7 5.0-0
e6 6.c3 Bd6 7.Nbd2 f5 8.c4 Qf6 9.a4 Ne7
10.a5 0-0 11.cxd5 cxd5 12.Qa4 Rfd8 13.a6 b6
14.Nb1 Bh5 15.Nc3 Be8 16.Qb3 Nf8 17.Bg5
Qg6 18.Bxe7 Bxe7 19.Ne5 Qh6 20.Bxd5 Rab8
21.Bc6 Rxd4 22.Bxe8 Rxe8 23.Nc6 Rg4
24.Nb5 Qh3 25.Qf3 Ng6 26.Kh1 Bf6 27.Nbxa7
Bxb2 28.Rab1 Bf6 29.Nb5 Ra4 30.a7 Rc8
31.Nd6 Nh4 32.gxh4 Qxf3+ 33.exf3 Rxc6
34.Nb5 Rc5 35.Rfc1 Rxb5 36.Rc8+ Kf7
37.Rc7+ Kg6 38.Rxb5 Bd4 39.f4 Bxf2 40.Rb2
Bd4 41.Re2 b5 42.Rxe6+ Kh5 43.Kg2 Rxa7
44.Rxa7 Bxa7 45.Re5 Kg4 46.Rxb5 Kxf4
47.Rb4+ Ke5 48.h5 ½-½

(136) Csom,Istvan (2475) - Godes,Dmitry (2430) [A13]

Herzliya Herzliya (7), 1993

1.c4 e6 2.Nf3 c5 3.e3 Nf6 4.b3 Be7 5.Bb2
0-0 6.Be2 Nc6 7.0-0 d5 8.cxd5 Nxd5 9.a3 b6
10.Qc2 Bb7 11.d3 Bf6 12.Nbd2 Re8 13.Nc4
e5 14.Rac1 g6 15.Qb1 Bg7 16.Rfe1 Qe7
17.Bf1 Rad8 18.g3 Nc7 19.Bg2 Ba8 20.Red1
h6 21.Ne1 Nd5 22.Nf3 Qe6 23.Ba1 Qe7
24.Bb2 Qe6 25.Ba1 Qe7 ½-½

(137) Godes,Dmitry (2430) - Davies,Nigel (2505) [A40]

Herzliya Herzliya (10), 1993

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.d4 c5 4.c3 Qa5 5.d5 Nf6
6.Bg2 0-0 7.0-0 d6 8.a4 b5 9.Nfd2 b4 10.Nb3
Qb6 11.a5 Qb5 12.cxb4 Qxb4 13.Nc3 Na6
14.Ra4 Qb7 15.Rh4 Qc7 16.f4 Rb8 17.e4 Bg4
18.Bf3 Bxf3 19.Rxf3 Rb4 20.e5 Nd7 21.e6 fxe6
22.dxe6 Nf6 23.f5 gxf5 24.Rxf5 Rxh4 25.gxh4
Kh8 26.Nd5 Qc8 27.Nxe7 Qxe6 28.Qf1 Nb4
29.h5 Qxe7 30.h6 Ne4 31.hxg7+ Qxg7+
32.Kh1 Rg8 33.Nd2 Qb7 34.Nxe4 Qxe4+
35.Qf3 Qe1+ 36.Qf1 Qe4+ 37.Qf3 Qe1+
38.Qf1 Qxf1+ 39.Rxf1 Nd3 40.Bd2 d5 41.Rf3
Ne5 42.Rf5 Re8 43.Bg5 Kg8 44.Bf4 Nd3
45.Bh6 d4 46.b3 Ne5 47.Kg2 Nf7 48.Bf4 Re2+
49.Kf3 Rc2 50.a6 ½-½

(138) Godes,Dmitry (2430) - Temanlis,Yoel (2285) [D11]

Tel Aviv ASA Tel Aviv (2), 1993

1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 c6 4.0-0 Bg4 5.d4
Nbd7 6.c4 e6 7.Nc3 dxc4 8.a4 a5 9.Bg5 Qb6
10.Bxf6 Nxf6 11.Ne5 Qxb2 12.Rb1 Qxc3
13.Rxb7 Be7 14.Bxc6+ Kf8 15.Qb1 Bb4
16.Nxg4 Nxg4 17.Qe4 Nf6 18.Qf4 Rc8 19.Rb8
Ke7 20.Rb7+ Kf8 21.Rb8 Ke7 ½-½

(139) Slutzky,Leonid (2320) - Godes,Dmitry (2430) [E14]

Tel Aviv ASA Tel Aviv (3), 1993

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 e6 3.e3 d6 4.d4 Nd7 5.Nc3
Ngf6 6.Bd3 Be7 7.0-0 0-0 8.b3 b6 9.Bb2 Bb7
10.d5 e5 11.Nd2 Bc8 12.f4 exf4 13.exf4 Ne8
14.Qc2 g6 15.Nce4 f5 16.Qc3 Ndf6 17.Ng5
Ng7 18.Rae1 h6 19.Ngf3 Nfh5 20.g3 a6
21.Re2 Ra7 22.Rfe1 g5 23.Nf1 gxf4 24.gxf4
Bf6 25.Qc1 Bxb2 26.Rxb2 Re7 27.Rbe2 Rxe2
28.Rxe2 Re8 29.Ng3 Rxe2 ½-½

**(140) Godes,Dmitry (2430) -
Vertkin,Sergey (2290) [A35]**

Tel Aviv ASA Tel Aviv (4), 1993

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nc6 3.Nc3 g6 4.e3 Nf6 5.d4
cxd4 6.exd4 d5 7.Bg5 Ne4 8.cxd5 Nxc3 9.bxc3
Qxd5 10.c4 Qa5+ 11.Bd2 Qc7 12.d5 Ne5
13.Nxe5 Qxe5+ 14.Be2 Bg7 15.Rc1 Qb2
16.Qb3 0-0 17.Qxb2 Bxb2 18.Rb1 Be5 19.c5
b6 20.c6 Bf5 21.Rb3 Bd6 22.Bb4 Rfd8 23.Bf3
Rac8 24.g4 Bc2 25.Rb2 Bd3 26.a3 Bc4
27.Rd2 a5 28.Bxd6 Rxd6 29.Kd1 Rcd8 30.Kc1
Bxd5 31.c7 Rc8 32.Rxd5 Rxc7+ 33.Kb2 Rxd5
34.Bxd5 Rc5 35.Bb3 h5 36.h3 Kg7 37.Rd1
Re5 38.Kc3 hxg4 39.hxg4 Re2 40.Rd2 Re1
41.Rd4 Re2 42.Rf4 f6 43.Bc2 Kh6 44.a4 Kg5
45.Re4 Rxf2 46.Rxe7 Kxg4 47.Bxg6 f5 48.Be8
f4 49.Re6 Rf3+ 50.Kd2 Rb3 51.Bb5 Rb2+
52.Kc3 Rb4 53.Rxb6 Kg3 54.Rg6+ Kf2 55.Ra6
f3 56.Rxa5 Rf4 57.Bd3 Kg3 58.Rg5+ Kh4
59.Ra5 f2 60.Bf1 Re4 61.Ra8 Re1 62.Bb5
Rc1+ 63.Kb2 f1Q 64.Bxf1 Rxf1 65.a5 Kg5
66.Rg8+ Kh6 67.Rg3 Rf7 68.Rb3 1-0

**(141) Godes,Dmitry (2430) -
Mashian,Yaacov (2230) [A04]**

Tel Aviv ASA Tel Aviv (6), 1993

1.Nf3 c5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 e5 4.c4 d6 5.Nc3 f5
6.d3 Nf6 7.0-0 Be7 8.Ne1 0-0 9.f4 Be6
10.fxe5 dxe5 11.Nc2 Qe8 12.Nd5 Bd6 13.Bg5
Nd7 14.a3 Qg6 15.Bd2 Rf7 16.e3 Raf8 17.Qe2
h6 18.b4 e4 19.Nf4 Bxf4 20.exf4 Nf6 21.Bc3
Rd7 22.Bxf6 Qxf6 23.dxe4 Nd4 24.Qf2 Bxc4
25.e5 Qd8 26.Rfe1 Ne6 27.Ne3 Rd2 28.Qf3
Qd4 29.Rac1 Bd3 30.Qd5 Re8 31.bxc5 Rxc2+
32.Qxg2 Be4 33.Qa2 Kh7 34.Qc4 Qd2 35.Qc3
Qa2 36.Ra1 1-0

**(142) Godes,Dmitry (2430) -
Penzias,Mordechai (2210) [A07]**

Tel Aviv ASA Tel Aviv (8), 1993

1.Nf3 d5 2.g3 c6 3.Bg2 Bg4 4.0-0 Nd7 5.b3
e5 6.Bb2 Bd6 7.c4 Ngf6 8.cxd5 cxd5 9.d4 e4
10.Ne5 0-0 11.f4 exf3 12.exf3 Bf5 13.g4 Bxb1
14.Rxb1 Re8 15.g5 Nxe5 16.dxe5 Bc5+
17.Kh1 Nh5 18.f4 g6 19.Bxd5 Qd7 20.f5 Red8
21.Bc4 Qc6+ 22.Qf3 Qxf3+ 23.Rxf3 Bd4
24.fxg6 hxg6 25.Rxf7 b5 26.Be6 Ng7 27.Rf6+
Nxe6 28.Rxe6 Kf7 29.Rf6+ Kg7 30.e6 Bxb2
31.Rxb2 Rd5 32.Rf7+ Kg8 33.Rbf2 Rxc5 34.e7

Rf5 35.R7xf5 gxf5 36.Rxf5 Re8 37.Rf8+ Rxf8
38.exf8Q+ Kxf8 39.Kg2 Kf7 40.Kf3 Kf6 41.Ke4
1-0

**(143) Afek,Yochanan (2430) -
Godes,Dmitry (2430) [B22]**

Tel Aviv ASA Tel Aviv (9), 1993

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.Nf3 Nc7 5.d4 cxd4
6.cxd4 d5 7.Nc3 Nc6 8.Be3 g6 9.Qd2 Bg4
10.Be2 Bg7 11.h3 Bxf3 12.Bxf3 0-0 13.h4 f6
14.exf6 Rxf6 15.h5 Qd7 16.hxg6 hxg6
17.0-0-0 Nb4 18.a3 a5 19.Bh6 Bh8 20.Qg5
Ne6 21.Qh4 Rc8 22.Kb1 Rxc3 23.Bd2 Bg7
24.Bxc3 Nc6 25.Qg3 b5 26.Bg4 Qb7 27.Qe3
Nf8 28.Bf3 e6 29.b3 b4 30.Bb2 bxa3 31.Bxa3
a4 32.Rd3 Na5 33.Bd1 axb3 34.Bxf8 Bxf8
35.Bxb3 Rf7 36.Qxe6 Nxb3 37.Qxg6+ Bg7
38.Kc2 Qc8+ 39.Rc3 Nxd4+ 40.Kd3 time 0-1

**(144) Godes,Dmitry (2430) -
Oratovsky,Michael (2420) [A41]**

Tel Aviv ASA Tel Aviv (10), 1993

1.d4 d6 2.g3 e5 3.dxe5 dxe5 4.Qxd8+ Kxd8
5.Nc3 c6 6.f4 Bb4 7.Bd2 exf4 8.0-0-0 Nf6
9.gxf4 ½-½

**(145) Davies,Nigel (2525) -
Godes,Dmitry (2420) [B12]**

Beersheba Beersheba, 1994

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nd2 g6 4.Ngf3 Bg7 5.c3
Nd7 6.exd5 cxd5 7.Qb3 Ngf6 8.Bd3 Nh5 9.g3
Nh6 10.0-0 0-0 11.Re1 e6 12.Nf1 b6 13.Bg5
h6 14.Bxf6 Bxf6 15.Qc2 Bg7 16.Qe2 Re8
17.Ne5 Bb7 18.f4 Nxe5 19.fxe5 f5 20.exf6
Qxf6 21.Nd2 e5 22.dxe5 Qc6 23.Nf3 d4
24.Be4 Qxe4 25.Qxe4 Bxe4 26.Rxe4 dxc3
27.bxc3 Rac8 28.c4 Rc5 29.Rd1 Ra5 30.Rd7
Rxa2 31.e6 Bf6 32.Nh4 Bxh4 33.gxh4 a5
34.Rb7 Rd8 35.Rd7 Re8 36.Rb7 Rd8 ½-½

**(146) Finkel,Alexander (2415) -
Godes,Dmitry (2420) [B22]**

Beersheba Beersheba, 1994

1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.g3 Nc7 5.Bg2
d5 6.exd6 exd6 7.Ne2 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.d4 Nc6
10.Be3 Bg4 11.h3 cxd4 12.cxd4 Bxe2 13.Qxe2
Bf6 14.Rd1 Re8 15.Qd3 Qd7 16.Nc3 d5
17.Rac1 Rac8 18.Kh2 Nb4 19.Qb1 g6 20.a3
Nc6 21.Qa2 Ne7 22.Bf4 Bg7 23.Be5 h5 24.h4

Nf5 25.Bxd5 Nxd5 26.Nxd5 Rxc1 27.Rxc1
Nxd4 28.Bxg7 Kxg7 29.Qc4 Re4 30.Kg2 b5
31.Qc5 Qf5 32.Rc3 Ne6 33.Qc6 Re2 34.Nf4
Nxf4+ 35.gxf4 Qg4+ 36.Rg3 Qxh4 37.Qxb5
Qe7 38.Qxh5 Rxb2 39.Qf3 Rb5 40.f5 Qf6
41.fxg6 Qxf3+ ½-½

**(147) Godes,Dmitry (2420) -
Gofshtein,Leonid (2525) [A21]**

Beersheba Beersheba, 1994

1.c4 e5 2.g3 d6 3.Bg2 f5 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.d4
Nbd7 6.e3 c6 7.Nf3 e4 8.Ng5 Nb6 9.b3 h6
10.Nh3 g5 11.Ng1 d5 12.c5 Nbd7 13.h4 Rg8
14.hxg5 hxg5 15.b4 Bg7 16.b5 Ng4 17.Bd2
Ndf6 18.Bf1 Be6 19.Qa4 Qc7 20.Nh3 Bh6
21.Rb1 Kf7 22.Be2 Kg6 23.bxc6 bxc6 24.Kd1
Bg7 25.Kc2 Rh8 26.Ba6 Bc8 27.Ne2 Rxh3
28.Rxh3 Nxf2 29.Rh2 Nd3 30.Rb3 Nd7 31.Ba5
Nb6 32.Bxc8 Nxa4 33.Bxf5+ Kxf5 34.Bxc7 Kg4
35.Bd6 Kf3 36.Rb7 Rg8 37.Kd2 Nab2 38.Ng1+
Kg4 39.Rh7 Nc4+ 40.Ke2 Bf6 41.Rh6 Bg7
42.Rh7 Bf6 43.Rb1 Rg6 44.Bc7 Na3 45.Rf1
Nb5 46.Ba5 Nxd4+ 47.exd4 Bxd4 48.Nf3 Bxc5
49.Bc7 exf3+ 50.Kxd3 Re6 51.Rf7 Re3+
52.Kd2 Ra3 53.Kd1 Bd4 54.Kc1 c5 55.Kb1 a6
56.Rf8 Rd3 57.Kc2 Ra3 58.Kb1 Rd3 59.Kc2
Ra3 60.Kb1 ½-½

**(148) Godes,Dmitry (2420) -
Protosovich,Alexander [A20]**

Beersheba Beersheba, 1994

1.c4 e5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 c6 4.d4 Bb4+ 5.Bd2
Bxd2+ 6.Qxd2 d6 7.Nc3 0-0 8.e3 Qe7 9.Nge2
e4 10.h3 d5 11.g4 h6 12.Ng3 Be6 13.Rg1
Nbd7 14.0-0-0 dxc4 15.Ngxe4 Nd5 16.f4 f5
17.gxf5 Rxf5 18.Ng3 Nxc3 19.Qxc3 Rb5 20.d5
cxd5 21.Bxd5 Rxd5 22.Rxd5 Nf6 23.Re5 Qd7
24.Nh5 Nxh5 25.Rxh5 Kf8 26.f5 1-0

**(149) Godes,Dmitry (2420) -
Tseitlin,Mark (2470) [E67]**

Beersheba Beersheba, 1994

1.g3 Nf6 2.Bg2 g6 3.d4 Bg7 4.c4 0-0 5.Nc3
d6 6.Nf3 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.e3 a6 9.a4 Re8
10.b3 exd4 11.exd4 a5 12.Ra2 Nb8 13.Re2
Rxe2 14.Qxe2 Na6 15.Re1 c6 16.d5 Qb6
17.Qe3 Nc5 18.Ba3 Bf5 19.Bxc5 dxc5 20.dxc6
bxc6 21.Ne5 Re8 22.Qc1 Re6 23.Nxc6 Qxb3
24.Ne7+ Kf8 25.Nxf5 gxf5 26.Nd5 Ng4

27.Rxe6 fxe6 28.Nf4 Kf7 29.Qe1 Qxc4 30.Bd5
exd5 31.Qe6+ Kf8 32.Qc8+ Ke7 33.Qe6+ Kf8
34.Qc8+ ½-½

**(150) Godes,Dmitry (2420) -
Vydeslaver,Alik (2350) [A21]**

Beersheba Beersheba, 1994

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Bb4 3.Nd5 Ba5 4.Qc2 c6
5.Nc3 Nf6 6.Nf3 0-0 7.e3 d5 8.cxd5 cxd5 9.d4
exd4 10.Nxd4 Nc6 11.Be2 Bg4 12.Nxc6 bxc6
13.Bxg4 Nxg4 14.h3 Nf6 15.0-0 Qd6 16.Rd1
Rfe8 17.b3 h5 18.Ne2 Bc7 19.Ng3 Ne4 20.Nf1
Re6 21.Bb2 Rg6 22.Qxe4 dxe4 23.Rxd6 Rxd6
24.Be5 Rd7 25.Bxc7 Rxc7 26.Ng3 Re8
27.Nxh5 Rd7 28.Rc1 Rd2 29.Rxc6 Rxa2 30.g4
Rb8 31.Ng3 Rxb3 32.Nxe4 Rb7 33.g5 Kh7
34.Kg2 Rb8 35.g6+ fxg6 36.Ng5+ ½-½

**(151) Grinshpun,Eduard (2420) -
Godes,Dmitry (2420) [A33]**

Beersheba Beersheba, 1994

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nf6 3.Nc3 e6 4.g3 Be7 5.Bg2
0-0 6.0-0 Nc6 7.d4 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Ne5 9.b3 a6
10.Bb2 Qc7 11.Rc1 d6 12.e4 Bd7 ½-½

**(152) Mikhalevski,Alexander (2455) -
Godes,Dmitry (2420) [D21]**

Beersheba Beersheba, 1994

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nd7 4.e3 Nb6
5.Nbd2 Qd5 6.Qc2 Bf5 7.Qc3 Nf6 8.Nxc4 Ne4
9.Nxb6 Nxc3 10.Nxd5 Nxd5 11.Bd2 e6 12.Bc4
Be7 13.Ke2 0-0 14.Rhc1 c6 15.Ne5 Nb6
16.Bb3 Be4 17.f3 Bd5 18.Bc2 Bd6 19.Nd3
Bc4 20.b3 Ba6 21.Kf2 Rad8 22.Nb4 Bxb4
23.Bxb4 Rfe8 24.Rd1 Nd5 25.Bd2 f5 26.h3 g6
27.g4 Kf7 28.e4 Ne7 29.Bf4 Rd7 30.Rd2 Rc8
31.Rad1 b6 32.a4 Bb7 33.b4 a5 34.bxa5 bxa5
35.Bb3 Ba6 36.Ba2 h5 37.gxf5 gxf5 38.exf5
Nxf5 39.Re1 Rd5 40.Rc2 Nxd4 41.Bxd5 exd5
42.Rb2 Ne6 43.Be5 Nc5 44.Rd1 Nd3+
45.Rxd3 Bxd3 46.Ke3 Bf5 47.h4 c5 48.Kf4 Bd7
49.Rg2 Bxa4 50.Rg7+ Ke8 51.Bd6 Rc6 52.Ke5
Bb3 53.f4 d4 54.Rg3 a4 55.f5 Kf7 56.f6 Rxd6
57.Rg7+ Kf8 58.Kxd6 d3 59.Rg2 c4 60.Rd2 a3
0-1

**(153) Godes,Dmitry (2405) -
Grinshpun,Eduard (2440) [A86]**

Czerniak Memorial Tel Aviv (1), 1994

1.c4 f5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.e3
0-0 6.Nge2 e5 7.d4 d6 8.b3 e4 9.Nf4 g5
10.Nfe2 Nc6 11.a3 Ne7 12.h4 h6 13.Bb2 c6
14.hxg5 hxg5 15.Ng1 Ng6 16.Nh3 g4 17.Nf4
Nxf4 18.gxf4 d5 19.Ne2 ½-½

**(154) Carmel,Ephraim (2280) -
Godes,Dmitry (2405) [B08]**

Czerniak Memorial Tel Aviv (2), 1994

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.Nf3 Bg7 5.Be2
c6 6.0-0 0-0 7.h3 Re8 8.Bg5 d5 9.e5 Ne4
10.Nxe4 dxe4 11.Nh2 Qb6 12.Qd2 f6 13.Bc4+
Kh8 14.Bh6 fxe5 15.Bxg7+ Kxg7 16.dxe5 Qc5
17.Qc3 Nd7 18.e6+ Nf6 19.b4 Qf5 20.f4 Kg8
21.g4 Nd5 22.gxf5 Nxc3 23.fxg6 a5 24.gxh7+
Kxh7 25.f5 b5 26.Bb3 a4 27.Rae1 axb3
28.axb3 Ra2 29.Rf2 e3 30.Rf3 Rxc2 31.Rexe3
Ne2+ 32.Kh1 c5 33.Ng4 Bb7 34.f6 Nd4 35.f7
Ra8 0-1

**(155) Godes,Dmitry (2405) -
Weisbuch,Udi (2220) [E65]**

Czerniak Memorial Tel Aviv (3), 1994

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0
d6 6.d4 c5 7.Nc3 Nc6 8.dxc5 dxc5 9.Be3 Be6
10.Bxc5 Bxc4 11.Qa4 Be6 12.Rfd1 Bd7
13.Nd4 Nxd4 14.Qxd4 b6 15.Ba3 Rc8 16.e4
Be6 17.Qb4 Nd7 18.Nb5 a5 19.Qxe7 Qxe7
20.Bxe7 Bxb2 21.Rab1 Rc2 22.Bxf8 Kxf8
23.Rd6 Be5 24.Nd4 Bxd6 25.Nxc2 Bxa2
26.Rb2 Be6 27.Bf1 a4 28.Nd4 a3 29.Rd2 Bb4
30.Nxe6+ fxe6 31.Rd1 Nc5 32.Bc4 Nxe4
33.Bxe6 ½-½

**(156) Godes,Dmitry (2405) -
Kaspi,Alexander (2420) [A14]**

Czerniak Memorial Tel Aviv (5), 1994

1.c4 e6 2.g3 d5 3.Bg2 Nf6 4.Nf3 Be7 5.0-0
0-0 6.b3 c6 7.Bb2 b6 8.e3 Ba6 9.Qe2 Nbd7
10.Nc3 Rc8 11.Rfd1 Qc7 12.Rac1 e5 13.d3
Qb7 14.Nh4 Rfd8 15.Nf5 Bf8 16.g4 g6 17.Ng3
dxc4 18.dxc4 Qc7 19.g5 Ne8 20.Bh3 Rb8
21.Nb5 Bxb5 22.cxb5 c5 23.Rd5 Bg7 24.Rcd1
Nf8 25.Qd2 Rxd5 26.Qxd5 Qe7 27.Ne4 Nc7
28.Qc6 Nce6 29.Bxe6 fxe6 30.Qd6 Qb7 31.f3
Rc8 32.Bxe5 Bxe5 33.Qxe5 Qe7 34.Nf6+ Kf7
35.Ng4 c4 36.bxc4 Nd7 37.Nh6+ Ke8 38.Qh8+
Nf8 39.f4 Rxc4 40.Ng4 Qf7 41.Rd7 Rc1+
42.Kg2 Rc2+ 43.Kg3 Kxd7 44.Ne5+ Ke7

45.Nxf7 Kxf7 46.Qf6+ Ke8 47.Qa1 Rc7 48.h4
Rd7 49.Qc3 Kd8 50.Kg4 Rc7 51.Qe5 Rd7
52.Qb8+ Ke7 53.e4 Kf7 54.Qa8 Rc7 55.Qb8
Rd7 56.Qc8 Ke7 57.a3 Kf7 58.f5 exf5+ 59.exf5
gxf5+ 60.Kxf5 Rd5+ 61.Ke4 Rd7 62.h5 Ke7
63.Ke5 Rd8 64.Qb7+ Rd7 65.Qa8 Rc7 66.Ke4
Rc4+ 67.Kd3 Rc7 68.Qe4+ Kd8 69.Qf4 Rd7+
70.Ke4 Ke8 71.Qb8+ Ke7 72.Ke5 Kf7 73.Qc8
Ke7 74.Qc6 Kf7 75.Kf5 Kg8 76.Qa8 Kf7 77.a4
Kg8 78.Qe8 Rd5+ 79.Kf4 Rd4+ 80.Ke5 Rd1
81.Qc6 Rd7 82.Qc4+ Rf7 83.Kd6 Kg7 84.Qc3+
Kg8 85.Qh3 Kg7 86.Qc8 Kg8 87.Qc3 Rd7+
88.Kc6 Rf7 89.Qb3 Kg7 90.Qb2+ Kg8 91.Qe5
Rd7 92.Qe8 Rg7 93.Qe5 Rd7 94.Qe4 Rf7
95.Qe5 Rd7 ½-½

**(157) Teplitsky,Yan (2425) -
Godes,Dmitry (2405) [A13]**

Czerniak Memorial Tel Aviv (6), 1994

1.Nf3 d5 2.c4 e6 3.g3 c6 4.b3 a5 5.Nc3 Nf6
6.Bg2 d4 7.Na4 Be7 8.Bb2 c5 9.e3 Nc6
10.exd4 cxd4 11.0-0 e5 12.Re1 Nd7 13.d3
0-0 14.Rc1 f5 15.a3 Kh8 16.c5 Bf6 17.Nd2
Bg5 18.Rc2 Bxd2 19.Rxd2 Qc7 20.Bc1 Nf6
21.Nb6 Rb8 22.Rde2 f4 23.Nxc8 Rbxc8 24.b4
axb4 25.axb4 Nd7 26.Rb2 fxg3 27.hxg3 Nf6
28.Bg5 Rce8 29.b5 Ne7 30.c6 bxc6 31.bxc6
Ned5 32.Bxf6 Nxf6 33.Rb7 Qc8 34.Rb5 e4
35.dxe4 Qxc6 36.Rb4 d3 37.e5 Qc5 38.Rf4
Rxe5 39.Rxe5 Qxe5 40.Qxd3 ½-½

**(158) Godes,Dmitry (2405) -
Shrentzel,Mordechai (2290) [A30]**

Czerniak Memorial Tel Aviv (7), 1994

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.g3 b6 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0
g6 6.Nc3 Bg7 7.e3 0-0 8.d4 Ne4 9.Bd2 Nxd2
10.Qxd2 cxd4 11.exd4 Bxf3 12.Bxf3 Nc6
13.Bxc6 dxc6 14.Rad1 e6 15.d5 cxd5 16.cxd5
Bxc3 17.Qxc3 exd5 18.Rd4 Qf6 19.Rfd1 Rfe8
20.Qd3 Rad8 21.b4 Re5 22.a4 Qe6 23.Kg2
Qc6 24.a5 bxa5 25.bxa5 Rb8 26.Rb1 Rbe8
27.Qb5 Qe6 28.Rb2 Rd8 29.Qc5 Qe7 30.Qc3
Re4 31.Rbd2 Rxd4 32.Rxd4 Qd6 33.h4 h5
34.Qc1 Rd7 35.Qc2 Rc7 36.Qe2 Rc5 37.Qe8+
Kg7 38.Rf4 Qe6 39.Qd8 Rc4 40.Rxc4 dxc4
41.Qd4+ Kg8 42.Qxa7 Qd5+ 43.Kh2 c3
44.Qb8+ Kg7 45.Qb4 Qc6 46.a6 ½-½

(159) Henderson,John B (2185) -

Godes, Dmitry (2405) [A45]

Czerniak Memorial Tel Aviv (8), 1994

1.d4 Nf6 2.Bg5 Ne4 3.Bf4 e6 4.e3 b6 5.Bd3
Bb7 6.Nf3 Be7 7.Nbd2 Nxd2 8.Nxd2 d6 9.0-0
Nd7 10.h3 0-0 11.c4 e5 12.Bh2 f5 13.b4 Qe8
14.Rb1 Qg6 15.f3 Bg5 16.Re1 Rae8 17.d5 e4
18.fxe4 fxe4 19.Bc2 Bc8 20.Ba4 Re7 21.Qe2
Nf6 22.Rf1 Ref7 23.Bc2 h5 24.Kh1 h4 25.c5
Bf5 26.cxd6 cxd6 27.Bxd6 Rd8 28.Be5 Nxd5
29.Bb3 Qe6 30.Bd4 Bg6 31.Qg4 Qxg4
32.hxg4 Rxf1+ 33.Rxf1 Kh7 34.Bxd5 Rxd5
35.Rc1 0-1

**(160) Godes, Dmitry (2405) -
Shabtai, Ran (2260) [A86]**

Czerniak Memorial Tel Aviv (9), 1994

1.c4 f5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.e3 d6
6.Nge2 e5 7.d4 0-0 8.b3 Nbd7 9.Bb2 Re8
10.Qd2 a6 11.dxe5 dxe5 12.Rd1 Qe7 13.Nd5
Nxd5 14.cxd5 Qd6 15.Rc1 b5 16.Rc6 Qe7
17.Rxc7 Rb8 18.d6 Qf8 19.Bc6 Rd8 20.0-0 e4
21.Nf4 Bxb2 22.Bd5+ Kh8 23.Ne6 Qf6
24.Nxd8 Ne5 25.Nf7+ Qxf7 26.Rxf7 Nf3+
27.Kg2 Nxd2 28.Rd1 1-0

**(161) Godes, Dmitry (2405) -
Malinarski, Yehuda (2255) [E62]**

Czerniak Memorial Tel Aviv (10), 1994

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 d6 5.Nc3
0-0 6.0-0 Nc6 7.d4 e5 8.d5 Ne7 9.e4 h6
10.Ne1 Nd7 11.Nd3 f5 12.f3 a5 13.a3 b6
14.Rb1 Nc5 15.b4 Nxd3 16.Qxd3 g5 17.Be3 f4
18.Bf2 fxg3 19.hxg3 Ng6 20.c5 axb4 21.axb4
bxc5 22.bxc5 Ba6 23.Nb5 Rb8 24.Rb3 h5
25.Ra1 Bc8 26.Ra7 h4 27.Nxc7 Rxb3 28.Qxb3
hxg3 29.Bxg3 Kh8 30.Ne6 Bxe6 31.dxe6 dxc5
32.Qb7 Qf6 33.Qd7 Rg8 34.e7 Qf7 35.Qh3+
1-0

**(162) Kataev, Simcho (2385) -
Godes, Dmitry (2405) [D02]**

Czerniak Memorial Tel Aviv (11), 1994

1.Nf3 d5 2.d4 Nd7 3.Bf4 Ngf6 4.e3 e6 5.Bd3
Bd6 6.0-0 0-0 7.Nbd2 Bxf4 8.exf4 c5 9.c3
Qb6 10.Rb1 Nb8 11.dxc5 Qxc5 12.g3 Nc6
13.Nb3 Qb6 14.Re1 Bd7 15.Qd2 a5 16.Qe3
Qc7 17.Nbd4 a4 18.Ne5 Nxd4 19.cxd4 Ne8
20.Rbc1 Qd8 21.Rc2 Nd6 22.Rec1 a3 23.b3
Bb5 24.Bxb5 Nxb5 25.Qd2 f6 26.Nf3 Nd6

27.Qb4 Rf7 ½-½

**(163) Gurevich, Gregory (2350) -
Godes, Dmitry (2405) [A30]**

ISR-ch Tel Aviv ISR ISR-ch Tel Aviv ISR (5), 1994

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 e6 3.g3 Nf6 4.Nc3 Nc6 5.Bg2
a6 6.0-0 Be7 7.d4 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Ne5 9.b3 Qc7
10.Bb2 0-0 11.e3 Rb8 12.Qe2 d6 13.Rac1
Bd7 14.Rfd1 Rbc8 15.h3 Qb8 16.Ba3 Rfe8
17.Kh1 Bf8 18.Bb4 Nc6 19.Nxc6 bxc6 20.Ba3
c5 21.Rc2 Bc6 22.Bxc6 Rxc6 23.Qf3 Qc8
24.Rcd2 d5 25.Bb2 d4 26.exd4 cxd4 27.Rxd4
e5 28.R4d2 Qxh3+ 29.Kg1 e4 30.Qg2 Qg4
31.Re2 Rce6 32.Rde1 Bb4 33.a3 Bxc3
34.Bxc3 Nh5 35.Rd2 f5 36.Rd4 Nf6 37.Bd2
Qg6 38.c5 Ng4 39.Bf4 Qf6 40.Red1 g5 41.Bd6
e3 42.fxe3 Nxe3 43.Qf3 g4 44.Qb7 Nxd1
45.Rxd1 Re1+ 46.Rxe1 Rxe1+ 47.Kf2 Qe6 0-1

**(164) Ilfeld, Etan - Godes, Dmitry (2405)
[B41]**

ISR-ch Tel Aviv ISR ISR-ch Tel Aviv ISR (10), 1994

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 d6 5.d4 cxd4
6.Nxd4 Nf6 7.Be2 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 Nc6
10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.Qd2 Rb8 12.Rfd1 c5 13.b3
Bb7 14.f3 Qc7 15.Bf1 Nd7 16.Rac1 Rfd8
17.Qf2 Bc6 18.Kh1 Bf6 19.Qd2 Ne5 20.Qc2
Be8 21.Rd2 Nc6 22.Qd1 Nd4 23.Ne2 Nc6
24.Bf4 Qa5 25.Bxd6 Be5 26.Rcc2 Bxd6
27.Rxd6 Rxd6 28.Qxd6 Rd8 29.Qf4 Nb4
30.Rc3 Qxa2 31.Qe3 Qa5 32.Kg1 Rd1 33.Rc1
Rd3 34.Qf4 Nc6 35.Rb1 h6 36.Ng3 Qd2
37.Qxd2 Rxd2 38.Ne2 Rc2 39.Nc1 Nb4
40.Nd3 Nxd3 41.Bxd3 Rd2 42.Bf1 Kf8 43.Ra1
Rd6 44.Kf2 Ke7 45.Ke3 Kd7 46.e5 Rb6 47.Ra3
½-½

**(165) Zak, Uriel (2350) - Godes, Dmitry
(2405) [B15]**

ch ISR X Tel Aviv/Ramat-Gan IS ch ISR X Tel Aviv/Ramat-Gan I (7), 1994

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 g6 4.h3 dxe4 5.Nxe4
Bg7 6.Nf3 Nf6 7.Nxf6+ exf6 8.Bc4 0-0 9.0-0
Nd7 10.Bb3 Re8 11.a4 a5 12.Be3 Nb6 13.c4
Bf5 14.Re1 Be4 15.Rc1 Rc8 16.Bd2 f5 17.Bc3
c5 18.Bxa5 Bh6 19.dxc5 Bxc1 20.Qxd8 Rxd8
21.Rxc1 Rd3 22.Bc2 Rxc5 23.Bxd3 Rxa5

24.Bxe4 fxe4 25.Nd2 Rxa4 26.b3 Rb4 27.Rc3
f5 28.f3 exf3 29.Rxf3 Nd7 30.Kf2 Nc5 ½-½

**(166) Godes,Dmitry (2405) -
Milov,Vadim (2590) [E62]**

ISR-ch Tel Aviv (1), 1994

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0
d6 6.c4 Nc6 7.Nc3 Bg4 8.b3 Nd7 9.Be3 Bxf3
10.Bxf3 e5 11.dxe5 Ndx5 12.Rc1 Nxf3+
13.exf3 Re8 14.f4 Qd7 15.Qf3 Qf5 16.Rfd1
Rad8 17.Nb5 Rd7 18.Nd4 Bxd4 19.Bxd4 Nxd4
20.Rxd4 Rde7 21.Rdd1 b6 22.Qc3 Re2 23.Re1
Qc5 24.Rxe2 Rxe2 25.Qf3 Rxa2 26.Re1 Qd4
27.Kg2 Kg7 28.h4 h5 29.Re7 c6 30.Rd7 c5
31.f5 Qf6 32.fgx6 Qxf3+ 33.Kxf3 Kxg6
34.Rxd6+ f6 35.Ke3 Rb2 36.Rd3 Kf5 37.f3 a6
38.Rd5+ Ke6 39.Rd3 b5 40.g4 hxg4 41.fgx4
Rh2 42.Rd5 Rxh4 43.Rxc5 Rh3+ 44.Kd4 Rxb3
45.g5 Rg3 46.gxf6 ½-½

**(167) Godes,Dmitry (2405) -
Gamayev,Oleg (2180) [A26]**

ISR-ch Tel Aviv (4), 1994

1.g3 g6 2.Bg2 Bg7 3.c4 Nf6 4.Nc3 0-0 5.Nf3
d6 6.0-0 e5 7.d3 Nc6 8.Nd5 Ne7 9.e4 Nd7
10.Rb1 a5 11.d4 exd4 12.Nxd4 Nc6 13.Nb5
Nce5 14.Ndxc7 Nc5 15.Nxa8 Bg4 16.f3 Be6
17.b3 Qxa8 18.Qxd6 Ncd3 19.Qb6 Qc8
20.Ba3 Rd8 21.f4 Nc6 22.e5 Ndb4 23.Rbd1
Bf8 24.Nd6 Qb8 25.Bxb4 Nxb4 26.Qxa5 1-0

**(168) Godes,Dmitry (2405) -
Finkel,Alexander (2465) [A21]**

ISR-ch Tel Aviv (9), 1994

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Bb4 3.Qc2 Nc6 4.e3 Nf6
5.Nge2 0-0 6.a3 Bxc3 7.Nxc3 d5 8.cxd5 Nxd5
9.b4 Re8 10.Bb2 Nd4 11.Qd1 a5 12.Bc4 Nb6
13.Ba2 Qg5 14.Kf1 Bf5 15.h4 Bd3+ 16.Kg1
Qf5 17.exd4 exd4 18.Rh3 dxc3 19.Bxc3 Be2
20.Qc1 axb4 21.axb4 Kh8 22.Bb1 Qh5 23.Bd4
Nd5 24.Qc5 ½-½

**(169) Godes,Dmitry (2405) -
Stisis,Yaacov (2400) [D02]**

ISR-ch Tel Aviv (11), 1994

1.Nf3 d5 2.d4 Nf6 3.g3 Bg4 4.Ne5 Bf5 5.Bg2
e6 6.0-0 Nbd7 7.c4 c6 8.cxd5 cxd5 9.Nc3 Be7
10.Bg5 0-0 11.Nxd7 Qxd7 12.Qb3 h6 13.Bxf6
Bxf6 14.Rfd1 Rac8 15.e3 Rc6 16.Rd2 Rfc8

17.Qd1 Bd8 18.e4 dxe4 19.d5 Rd6 20.g4 Bg6
21.dxe6 Rxd2 22.exd7 Rxd1+ 23.Rxd1 Rc4
24.Nb5 Kf8 25.Nd6 Rc7 26.Nxe4 Bxe4
27.Bxe4 Ke7 28.Kf1 b6 29.Ke2 Rxd7 30.Rxd7+
Kxd7 ½-½

**(170) Godes,Dmitry (2390) - Fleish,Felix
(2305) [E65]**

Kfar Sava op Kfar Sava, 1995

1.Nf3 c5 2.g3 Nc6 3.Bg2 g6 4.c4 Bg7 5.0-0
d6 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.e3 0-0 8.d4 Bg4 9.h3 Bxf3
10.Bxf3 Nd7 11.dxc5 Bxc3 12.bxc3 Nxc5
13.Ba3 Qa5 14.Bxc5 Qxc5 15.Rb1 Rab8
16.Qa4 Ne5 17.Bxb7 Nxc4 18.Rb5 Qc7
19.Bg2 Rxb5 20.Qxb5 Rb8 21.Qa4 Rb2
22.Bd5 Ne5 23.f4 Qc5 24.Qd4 Nd7 25.Rf2
Rb1+ 26.Rf1 Rb5 27.Bb3 Qf5 28.g4 Qf6
29.Qa4 Rb7 30.Qc6 Nc5 31.Qd5 e6 32.Qxd6
Qxc3 33.Qc6 Qxe3+ 34.Kg2 Rd7 35.Qf3 Rd2+
36.Kg3 Ne4+ 37.Kh4 g5+ 38.Kh5 Ng3+
39.Kh6 Qxf3 40.Rxf3 gxf4 41.Rxf4 Rd3 42.h4
Re3 43.Rb4 Kf8 44.Rb8+ Ke7 45.Rb7+ Kf8
46.Rxa7 Ne4 47.Ra8+ Ke7 48.Kg7 Rh3
49.Ra7+ Kd6 50.h5 Rg3 51.Kxf7 Ng5+ 52.Kg7
Rxc4 53.Kh6 Ke5 54.Rg7 Kf5 55.a4 Kf6
56.Bxe6 Rxa4 57.Rxc5 Kxe6 58.Kxh7 Kf6
59.Rg7 Rh4 60.h6 Rh1 61.Rg3 Kf7 62.Rf3+
Ke7 63.Rf5 Ke6 64.Ra5 Kf7 65.Ra7+ Kf8
66.Rg7 Rf1 67.Rg8+ ½-½

**(171) Godes,Dmitry (2370) -
Shachar,Ehud (2370) [A90]**

Kfar Sava op Kfar Sava, 1995

1.g3 f5 2.Bg2 Nf6 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 d5 5.cxd5
exd5 6.d4 c6 7.Bg5 Bd6 8.Bxf6 Qxf6 9.f4 0-0
10.Nf3 Nd7 11.Ne5 Qe7 12.e3 Nf6 13.0-0 Ne4
14.Rc1 Be6 15.a3 a5 16.Na4 g5 17.Bxe4 fxe4
18.Nc5 Bh3 19.Rf2 gxf4 20.exf4 Bxe5 21.dxe5
Rad8 22.Qb3 Rf7 23.g4 b6 24.Nxe4 dxe4
25.Qxh3 Rd3 26.Qh6 e3 27.Re2 c5 28.Rce1
Rd4 29.Rf1 Re4 30.Qxb6 Rxf4 31.Rxf4 Rxf4
32.Qb3+ Kh8 33.Qxe3 Rxc4+ 34.Rg2 Rxc2+
35.Kxc2 Qb7+ 36.Kg3 Qe7 37.Qf4 Kg7
38.Qg4+ Kf7 39.Kf4 Qd8 40.Qh5+ Kf8
41.Qh6+ Ke8 42.Qe6+ 1-0

**(172) Sorkin,Igor (2265) - Godes,Dmitry
(2390) [D21]**

Kfar Sava op Kfar Sava, 1995

1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nd7 4.e4 Nb6 5.a4
a5 6.Ne5 Nf6 7.Nc3 e6 8.Nxc4 c6 9.Be3 h6
10.h3 Nxc4 11.Bxc4 Bb4 12.Qc2 Qe7 13.0-0
0-0 14.Rad1 b5 15.axb5 cxb5 16.Bxb5 Bb7
17.e5 Nd5 18.Nxd5 Bxd5 19.Qd3 Qb7 20.f3 f5
21.Bc4 Rfd8 22.Rc1 a4 23.Bxd5 Rxd5 24.Qc4
a3 25.bxa3 Rxa3 26.Bf2 Bd2 27.Qc8+ Qxc8
28.Rxc8+ Kh7 29.Rc6 Be3 30.Bxe3 Rxe3
31.Rd1 Rxe5 32.dxe5 Rxd1+ 33.Kh2 ½-½

(173) Bzhuska,S - Godes,Dmitry (2400) [B84]

Corr corr, 1996

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e6 5.Nc3
a6 6.a4 Nf6 7.Be2 Nbd7 8.0-0 Nc5 9.Bf3 h6
10.Re1 Be7 11.g3 0-0 12.Bg2 Qc7 13.h3 Rd8
14.a5 Rb8 15.Be3 b5 16.axb6 Rxb6 17.b3
½-½

(174) Godes,Dmitry (2400) - Kondaly,D [E66]

Corr corr, 1996

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0
d6 6.d4 Nc6 7.d5 Na5 8.Nfd2 c5 9.Nc3 a6
10.Qc2 Rb8 11.b3 b5 12.Bb2 e6 13.dxe6 fxe6
14.cxb5 axb5 15.Nc4 Bb7 16.Rad1 Qe7
17.Qd3 Be4 18.Nxe4 Nxe4 19.Bxg7 Kxg7
20.Qxe4 1-0

(175) Stisis,Yaacov (2380) - Godes,Dmitry (2400) [B00]

ISR-chT Israel (1), 1996

1.e4 Nc6 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 Bg4 4.Bb5 a6
5.Bxc6+ bxc6 6.c4 g6 7.Qa4 Bd7 8.Qc2 Bg7
9.0-0 Nh6 10.h3 0-0 11.Nc3 f6 12.d5 c5
13.Ne2 Nf7 14.Nh4 e5 15.dxe6 Bxe6 16.f4
Bd7 17.f5 g5 18.Nf3 h5 19.Nc3 Re8 20.b3 Bc6
21.Bb2 Qd7 22.Rfe1 Re7 23.Nd5 Bxd5
24.exd5 Rxe1+ 25.Rxe1 Ne5 26.Bxe5 dxe5
27.g4 hxg4 28.hxg4 Kf7 29.Kg2 c6 30.Rd1 Bf8
31.dxc6 Qxc6 32.Rd5 a5 33.Kf2 a4 34.Rxe5
axb3 35.axb3 Qa6 36.Re2 Re8 37.Rxe8 Kxe8
38.Qe4+ Be7 39.Qd3 Qa1 40.Kg2 Kf8 41.Kf2
Qc1 42.Nd2 Qd1 43.Qe2 Qc2 44.Ke1 Bd6
45.Qe6 Be7 46.Qc8+ Kf7 47.Qe6+ Kf8 48.Ke2
Qc1 49.Kd3 Qd1 50.Qc8+ Kf7 51.Qe6+ Kf8
52.Qe2 Qa1 53.Qe4 Qd1 54.Qa8+ Kf7 55.Qf3
Qa1 56.Kc2 Kf8 57.Qd5 ½-½

(176) Shmuter,Leonid (2490) - Godes,Dmitry (2400) [B54]

ISR-chT Israel (3), 1996

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.c4
Nc6 6.Nc3 Nf6 7.Be2 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3
Ne5 10.f4 Ng6 11.Qe1 a6 12.Qg3 Re8
13.Rad1 Qa5 14.f5 exf5 15.Nxf5 Bxf5 16.Rxf5
Qb4 17.Bd4 Qxb2 18.Rb1 Qd2 19.Rd1 Qb2
20.Qe3 Qa3 21.Rb1 Nh4 22.Rg5 h6 23.Rg3
Ng6 24.Rb3 Qa5 25.e5 Bf8 26.Qf2 Rxe5
27.Bb6 Rxe2 28.Bxa5 Rxf2 29.Kxf2 Rc8
30.Rxb7 Rxc4 31.Rc7 Rh4 32.Rc8 Ng4+
33.Kg1 N4e5 34.a3 Kh7 35.Nd5 Rd4 36.Ne3
Be7 37.Bc3 Rd3 38.Nf5 Rd1+ 39.Kf2 Bf6
40.Ke2 Rd5 41.Bd2 Nd7 42.Rf3 Nc5 43.Bb4
Ne6 44.Ne3 Rb5 45.Rf1 d5 46.Ra8 Ngf4+
47.Kd1 d4 48.Ng4 Bg5 ½-½

(177) Godes,Dmitry (2400) - Kraidman,Yair (2365) [A36]

ISR-chT Israel (4), 1996

1.g3 c5 2.Bg2 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 Nc6 5.e3
Nh6 6.Nge2 Nf5 7.a3 0-0 8.Rb1 a5 9.b3 d6
10.Bb2 e5 11.Nd5 Nfe7 12.f4 Bg4 13.h3 Bxe2
14.Qxe2 exf4 15.Bxg7 Kxg7 16.gxf4 Nxd5
17.Bxd5 Rb8 18.Qg2 Qh4+ 19.Kd1 Rfc8
20.Kc2 Rc7 21.Qg5 Qxg5 22.fxg5 Ne7 23.Be4
h6 24.h4 Rh8 25.Bf3 Nf5 26.Bg4 hxg5 27.hxg5
Rxb1 28.Rxb1 Re7 29.Bxf5 gxf5 30.Kd3 Re6
31.Ke2 Kg6 32.Rh8 Kxg5 33.Rb8 f4 34.Rxb7 f5
35.Kf3 fxe3 36.dxe3 Rh6 37.Rb6 Rh3+ 38.Ke2
f4 39.exf4+ Kxf4 40.a4 Ke5 41.Kd2 d5 42.cxd5
Kxd5 43.Kc2 c4 44.Rb5+ Kd4 45.bxc4 Kxc4
½-½

(178) Kataev,Simcho (2355) - Godes,Dmitry (2400) [A45]

ISR-chT Israel (5), 1996

1.d4 Nf6 2.Bg5 Ne4 3.Bf4 c5 4.f3 Nf6 5.dxc5
Qa5+ 6.Nc3 Qxc5 7.Qd2 g6 8.e4 Bg7 9.0-0-0
0-0 10.Be3 Qa5 11.Bh6 d6 12.Bxg7 Kxg7
13.Bc4 Nbd7 14.Nge2 Ne5 15.Bb3 b5 16.Nd5
Qxd2+ 17.Rxd2 Nxd5 18.Rxd5 a5 19.Rdd1 Ba6
20.Nf4 Rfc8 21.a3 Rab8 22.Kb1 h5 23.Nd5 Kf8
24.c3 e6 25.Ne3 Ke7 26.Rd2 b4 27.cxb4 axb4
28.a4 h4 29.h3 g5 30.Rhd1 Rc6 31.Rd4 Rbc8
32.Rxb4 Nd3 33.Rd4 Rc1+ 34.Rxc1 Rxc1+
35.Ka2 Rg1 36.Bc4 Bxc4+ 37.Rxc4 Re1
38.Nc2 Re2 39.Rc3 Nc5 40.Ka3 Rxx2 41.b4

Nd7 42.a5 Rg3 43.Ka4 Rxh3 44.Kb5 g4 45.a6
gxf3 46.Rxf3 Rxf3 47.a7 ½-½

**(179) Godes,Dmitry (2400) - Golod,Vitali
(2555) [E67]**

ISR-chT Israel (7), 1996

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.g3 0-0 5.Bg2
c6 6.d4 d6 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.b3 e5 9.e3 Re8
10.Bb2 e4 11.Nd2 d5 12.f3 exf3 13.Qxf3 Nb6
14.c5 Bg4 15.Qf4 Nc8 16.e4 Be6 17.exd5
Nxd5 18.Nxd5 Bxd5 19.Nc4 Re2 20.Bxd5
Qxd5 21.Rf2 Rxf2 22.Kxf2 Ne7 23.Nd6 b6
24.Re1 Nf5 25.Nxf5 gxf5 26.Qd6 bxc5
27.Qxd5 cxd5 28.Re2 c4 29.bxc4 dxc4 30.Re7
Bf6 31.Rc7 Rb8 32.Bc3 Rb1 33.Rxc4 Rc1
34.Ke3 Rc2 35.a4 Kg7 36.h4 h5 37.Rc5 Rc1
38.a5 Rg1 39.Kf3 Rf1+ 40.Ke2 Rg1 41.Be1
Bxd4 42.Rd5 Bf6 43.Rxf5 Kg6 44.Rd5 a6
45.Rd6 Kf5 46.Rxa6 Be5 47.Ra7 f6 48.Rh7
Bxg3 49.Bxg3 Rxg3 50.Rxh5+ Kg4 51.Rb5
Kxh4 52.Rf5 Ra3 ½-½

**(180) Godes,Dmitry (2400) - Zifroni,Dov
(2455) [A36]**

ISR-chT Israel (11), 1996

1.c4 c5 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.Nc3 Nc6 5.e3
e6 6.Nge2 Nge7 7.Nf4 0-0 8.h4 a6 9.h5 b5
10.hxg6 hxg6 11.cxb5 axb5 12.Ne4 d6 13.Nh5
gxh5 14.Qxh5 f6 15.Qh7+ Kf7 16.Rh6 Nd5
17.Qg6+ Kg8 18.Qh7+ Kf7 19.Qg6+ Kg8 ½-½

**(181) Godes,Dmitry (2400) -
Lehikoinen,Pertti Ilari (2250) [E65]**

Memorial A.Alekhine Memorial A.Alekhine,
1996

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.d4 0-0 7.0-0 d6 8.e3 Bg4 9.h3 Bxf3
10.Bxf3 Nd7 11.Ne2 Qb6 12.Bxc6 bxc6 13.b3
a5 14.Ba3 cxd4 ½-½

**(182) Haileman,P - Godes,Dmitry
(2400) [D76]**

Memorial A.Alekhine Memorial A.Alekhine,
1996

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.g3 d5 5.cxd5
Nxd5 6.Bg2 Nb6 7.Nf3 0-0 8.0-0 Nc6 9.d5
Na5 10.e4 c6 11.Bg5 h6 12.Be3 ½-½

**(183) Sanakoev,Grigory - Godes,Dmitry
(2400) [B98]**

Memorial A.Alekhine Memorial A.Alekhine,
1996

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.Bg5 e6 7.f4 Be7 8.Qf3 Qa5 9.0-0-0 Bd7
10.Bc4 Nc6 11.Bb3 h6 12.Bh4 Qh5 13.Bxf6
Qxf3 ½-½

**(184) Mikhalevski,Victor (2495) -
Godes,Dmitry (2400) [D21]**

Tel Aviv Cup rapid Tel Aviv (1), 1996

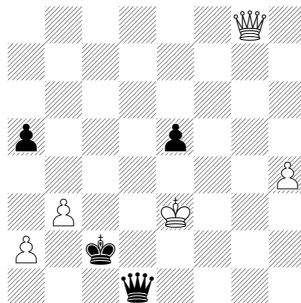
1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.Nf3 Nd7 4.Na3 Ngf6
5.Nxc4 e6 6.e3 Be7 7.Bd3 0-0 8.0-0 c5 9.Qe2
b5 10.Nce5 c4 11.Bc2 Bb7 12.Rd1 Qc7
13.Nxd7 Nxd7 14.e4 e5 15.Be3 a6 16.h3 Rfd8
17.Rac1 exd4 18.Bxd4 Re8 19.Bb1 Nc5 20.Be5
Qb6 21.Qe3 Rac8 22.Rd2 Qg6 23.Re1 Ne6
24.Qb6 Bc6 25.Red1 ... 0-1

**(185) Malisov,Boris (2290) -
Godes,Dmitry (2380) [B10]**

ISR-ch Jerusalem (2), 1996

[Hecht]

1.e4 c6 2.d3 d5 3.Nd2 e5 4.Ngf3 Bd6 5.g3 f5
6.Bg2 Nf6 7.0-0 0-0 8.Re1 Qc7 9.b3 Na6
10.Bb2 fxe4 11.dxe4 d4 12.Nh4 Bg4 13.f3 Be6
14.Bf1 g5 15.Ng2 Bh3 16.Bxa6 bxa6 17.Qe2 a5
18.Kh1 Rae8 19.Rg1 g4 20.Nh4 gxf3 21.Ndx3
Ng4 22.Nf5 Rxf5 23.exf5 c5 24.Rge1 Ne3
25.Bc1 Bg2+ 26.Kg1 Bxf3 27.Qxf3 Nxc2
28.Re4 Nxa1 29.f6 Bf8 30.Rg4+ Kf7 31.Qf5
Qc8 32.Qxh7+ Ke6 33.Qg6 Kd6 34.Bb2 Nc2
35.f7+ Re6 36.Qxc2 Rf6 37.Rg6 Rxg6
38.Qxg6+ Qe6 39.Qg8 Ke7 40.Ba3 Qxf7
41.Bxc5+ Ke8 42.Qxf7+ Kxf7 43.Bxa7 Ke6
44.Kf2 Kd5 45.h4 Ke4 46.g4 Kd3 47.g5 Kc2
48.Kf3 d3 49.Be3 Bc5 50.g6 Bxe3 51.g7 d2
52.g8Q d1Q+ 53.Kxe3



⊥ Remis-Endspiel mit sehr schlechter weißer
 ♔-Führung rasch verloren. **53...Qe1+ 54.Kf3**
Qxh4 55.Qc8+ [55.Qc4+ Qxc4 56.bxc4 Kd3
 57.c5 e4+ 58.Kf4 e3 59.c6 e2 60.c7 e1Q
 61.c8Q Qd2+ 62.Kf5 Qxa2= Remis lt.
 Endspiel-CD mit jedem legalen Zug, der nichts
 einstellt oder die Damen tauscht.] **55...Kb2**
56.Qe6 [56.Qc4!=] **56...Qf4+ 57.Ke2 Qe4+**
58.Kd2 Qd4+ 59.Ke2 Ka3 60.Qf7? [60.Qc4
 Qb2+ (60...Qxc4+ 61.bxc4 Kb4 62.Kd3 a4
 63.Ke4 Kxc4 64.Kxe5 Kb4 65.Kd4 Ka3 66.Kc3
 Kxa2 67.Kc2=) 61.Ke3 Qxa2 62.Qc5+ Kxb3
 63.Qb5+ Kc2 64.Qe2+ Kb1 65.Qd1+ Kb2
 66.Qd2+ Kb3 67.Qd5+=] **60...Qe4+ 61.Kd1**
 [61.Kd2 Qf4+--+] **61...Qb1+ 62.Kd2 Qxa2+**
63.Kc3 Qb2+ 0-1

**(186) Godes,Dmitry (2380) -
 Gruenfeld,Yehuda (2510) [E63]**

ISR-ch Jerusalem (3), 1996

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0
 d6 6.c4 Nc6 7.Nc3 Rb8 8.b3 a6 9.Bb2 b5
 10.cxb5 axb5 11.Ne1 Na5 12.Nd3 Bb7 13.e4
 Re8 14.Rc1 Ba8 15.Nd5 c6 16.N5b4 Qb6
 17.e5 Nd5 18.Nxd5 cxd5 19.exd6 Qxd6
 20.Qd2 Nc6 21.Nc5 e6 22.b4 Ne7 23.Bh3 Nc8
 24.Rce1 Bc6 25.Bc1 Ra8 26.a3 Nb6 27.Qd3
 Nc4 28.f4 Qd8 29.Re2 Qf6 30.Rd1 h5 31.Qc3
 Ra7 32.Rd3 Bd7 33.Qe1 Rea8 34.Qf2 Bc8
 35.Ra2 Qd8 36.Kf1 Bf8 37.Rc3 Bg7 38.Kg1 e5
 39.Bxc8 exd4 40.Rd3 Rxc8 41.Nb3 Qb6
 42.Nxd4 Re7 43.Bd2 Rce8 44.Kf1 Re4 45.Nf3
 d4 46.Bc1 Qe6 47.Rc2 Qf5 48.Rd1 Ne3+
 49.Bxe3 Rxe3 50.Re1 Qd3+ 51.Kg2 Qxa3
 52.Rxe3 dxe3 53.Qe1 Bf8 54.Qe2 Qxb4
 55.Rb2 Qc4 56.Qxc4 bxc4 57.Kf1 c3 58.Rc2
 Bg7 59.Ke2 Bf6 60.Ne1 Kg7 61.Ng2 Kh6
 62.Kd3 e2 63.Ne1 g5 64.Rxe2 Rxe2 65.Kxe2
 g4 66.Nc2 Kg6 67.Kd3 Kf5 68.Ne3+ Ke6
 69.Nc2 Kd5 70.Ne3+ Kc5 71.Nf5 Kb4 72.Kc2
 Kc4 73.Nd6+ Kd5 74.Nxf7 Ke4 75.Ng5+ Ke3
 76.Nh7 Bd8 77.f5 h4 78.gxh4 Bxh4 79.f6 ½-½

**(187) Kogan,Artur (2475) -
 Godes,Dmitry (2380) [A56]**

ISR-ch Jerusalem (4), 1996

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d5 e5 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4 Nbd7
 6.g3 a6 7.a4 b6 8.Bg2 Be7 9.f4 h5 10.Nf3 h4
 11.Nxh4 exf4 12.Nf5 fxg3 13.Nxg7+ Kf8

14.Nf5 gxh2 15.Bh6+ Kg8 16.Qf3 Ne5
 17.Qg3+ Nfg4 18.Rxh2 Bxf5 19.exf5 Bf8
 20.Bf4 Rxh2 21.Bxe5 Qh4 22.Qxh4 Rxh4
 23.Bg3 Rh5 24.Kd2 Rxf5 25.Ne4 Nf6 26.Rh1
 Re8 27.Kd3 Nxe4 28.Bxe4 Rg5 29.Bh7+ Kg7
 30.Bf4 Rg4 31.Bh6+ Kf6 32.Bd2 Bg7 33.a5
 bxa5 34.Bxa5 Ke7 35.b3 Be5 36.Re1 Rh8
 37.Be4 Rg3+ 38.Kc2 Rh2+ 39.Bd2 f5 40.Bh1
 Rc3+ 0-1

**(188) Zalkind,Konstantin (2315) -
 Godes,Dmitry (2380) [B12]**

ISR-ch Jerusalem (6), 1996

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 Bf5 4.Nf3 e6 5.Be2 Ne7
 6.0-0 Nd7 7.Be3 h6 8.Nbd2 c5 9.dxc5 Nc6
 10.Nb3 Ndx5 11.Nxe5 Nxe5 12.Bb5+ Nd7
 13.c4 a6 14.Ba4 Be7 15.cxd5 0-0 16.Rc1 b5
 17.cxb6 Nxb6 18.Bc6 Rb8 19.Nd4 Bd6
 20.Nxf5 exf5 21.Qd3 Qh4 22.f4 Nc8 23.b3 a5
 24.Qxf5 Ba3 25.Bf2 Qd8 26.Rcd1 Nd6 27.Qd3
 f5 28.Bd4 Ne4 29.Kh1 Bd6 30.Rde1 Rb4 31.a3
 Rb8 32.g4 Qh4 33.Rxe4 fxe4 34.Qxe4 Rf7
 35.Qe6 Qh3 36.Qe2 Rxb3 37.f5 Bxh2 38.Qg2
 Qh4 39.Bf2 Bg3+ 40.Kg1 Bxf2+ 41.Rxf2 Rg3
 0-1

**(189) Godes,Dmitry (2380) -
 Oratovsky,Michael (2485) [E67]**

ISR-ch Jerusalem (7), 1996

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.g3 g6 3.Bg2 Bg7 4.d4 0-0 5.0-0
 d6 6.c4 Nbd7 7.Nc3 e5 8.e3 Re8 9.b3 exd4
 10.exd4 d5 11.Bf4 dxc4 12.bxc4 Nb6 13.Nb5
 Re7 14.Re1 Rxe1+ 15.Qxe1 Ne8 16.Bg5 f6
 17.c5 fxg5 18.cxb6 axb6 19.Nxg5 c6 20.Nc3
 Nc7 21.h4 h6 22.Nf3 Bg4 23.Rd1 Qd7 24.Qe4
 Rf8 25.Ne2 Qf5 26.Qxf5 Rxf5 27.Rd3 Ra5
 28.Nc1 Ra4 29.Ne5 Bf5 30.Rd2 Nb5 31.g4
 Bxe5 32.gxf5 Bf4 33.Rd1 Bxc1 34.Rxc1 Nxd4
 35.Rb1 b5 36.fxg6 Ne2+ 37.Kf1 Nf4 38.Rd1
 Rxa2 39.Be4 b4 40.f3 b3 41.Rd8+ Kg7
 42.Rd7+ Kg8 43.Rxb7 b2 44.Bb1 Ra1 45.Rxb2
 Nxg6 46.Kf2 Kg7 47.Kg3 Kf6 48.Be4 Rg1+
 49.Kh2 Rc1 50.Kg3 Rg1+ 51.Kh2 ½-½

**(190) Godes,Dmitry (2380) -
 Maryasin,Boris (2400) [A24]**

ISR-ch Jerusalem (8), 1996

[Ribli]

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0 d6

6.Nc3 e5 7.d3 c6 [7...Nc6!?] 8.Rb1 a5 9.a3 Re8 10.b4 Na6 [10...axb4 11.axb4 d5 12.cxd5 cxd5 13.Bg5 Be6 14.e4 d4 15.Nd5 Nbd7] 11.e4 axb4 12.axb4 Nc7 [12...d5 13.cxd5 (13.b5 dxe4 14.bxa6 exf3 15.axb7 Bxb7 16.Bxf3) 13...cxd5 14.Bg5 d4 (14...dxe4 15.dxe4 (15.Nxe4) 15...Qxd1 16.Rfxd1 Bg4) 15.Nd5 Qd6 16.Bxf6 Bxf6 17.Nd2 b5] 13.Re1 Ne6? [13...d5 14.exd5 cxd5 15.Rxe5 (15.Nxe5 dxc4 16.dxc4 (16.Nxc4 Rxe1+ 17.Qxe1 Qxd3 18.Bf1 (18.Nb6 Ng4 19.Bd2 (19.Nxa8 Bxc3) 19...Bd4)) 16...Qxd1 17.Nxd1 Bf5) 15...Rxe5 16.Nxe5 dxc4 17.dxc4 (17.Nxc4 Bf5 18.Bxb7 Rb8) 17...Qxd1+ 18.Nxd1 Bf5 19.Rb3 (19.Rb2 Ra1) 19...Bc2] 14.h3 Nh5 15.Be3 Nd4 [15...f5 16.exf5 gxf5 17.Nh4; 15...c5?!] 16.Bxd4 exd4 17.Ne2 c5 18.bxc5 dxc5 19.g4 Nf6 20.Nf4± g5?! 21.Nd5 Nxd5 22.exd5 Rf8 23.Qe2 Ra3 24.Nd2 Ra2 25.Ra1! Rxa1 26.Rxa1 f5 27.gxf5 Bxf5 28.Be4 Bxh3?! [28...Qd7] 29.Bxh7+ Kxh7 30.Qh5+ Bh6 31.Qxh3 g4 32.Qh5 Qf6 33.Ne4+- Qf4 34.Rb1 Kh8 35.Rb6 1-0

(191) Greenfeld, Alon (2555) - Godes, Dmitry (2380) [D20]

ISR-ch Jerusalem (9), 1996

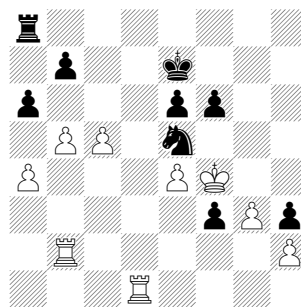
1.d4 d5 2.c4 dxc4 3.e3 e5 4.Bxc4 exd4 5.exd4 Nf6 6.Nf3 Bd6 7.0-0 0-0 8.Nc3 Bg4 9.h3 Bh5 10.g4 Bg6 11.Ne5 Ne4 12.Nxf7 Bxf7 13.Bxf7+ Rxf7 14.Nxe4 h6 15.Be3 Nd7 16.Qb3 Qe7 17.Nxd6 Qxd6 18.Qxb7 Rb8 19.Qe4 Nf6 20.Qe5 Rxb2 21.Rfb1 Qb4 22.Rc1 Qb7 23.d5 Nxd5 24.Qe8+ Rf8 25.Qe6+ Kh7 26.Qe4+ Kh8 27.Rab1 c6 28.Bd4 Rxb1 29.Rxb1 Qf7 30.Re1 Nf4 31.Kh2 Ng6 32.Kh1 Nf4 33.Qxc6 Kg8 34.Kh2 Nd3 35.Re4 Nxf2 36.Bxf2 Qxf2+ 37.Kh1 Qf1+ 38.Kh2 Rf2+ 39.Kg3 Rf3+ 0-1

(192) Bar, Roman (2160) - Godes, Dmitry (2400) [B54]

Dov Porath Memorial Givataim (1), 1997

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.c4 Nf6 6.Nc3 Be7 7.Be2 Nc6 8.0-0 0-0 9.Be3 a6 10.Qd2 Ne5 11.f3 h5 12.Rab1 h4 13.b4 Ng6 14.Rfd1 Nh5 15.Nb3 Bf6 16.Na4 Rb8 17.Qxd6 Qxd6 18.Rxd6 Be7 19.Bc5 Nhf4 20.Bf1 Ne5 21.Nb6 h3 22.g3 Nxf3+ 23.Kf2 Ng5 24.Ke3 Ng6 25.Rbd1 Ne5 26.Be2 f6 27.R6d2 Kf7 28.Bxe7 Kxe7 29.Nc5 Ng7 30.Ncd7 Bxd7 31.Nxd7 g5

32.c5 Rh8 33.Nxb8 Rxb8 34.a4 g4 35.Ra2 Ng5 36.b5 Ngf3 37.Bxf3 gxf3 38.Kf4 Ra8 39.Rb2

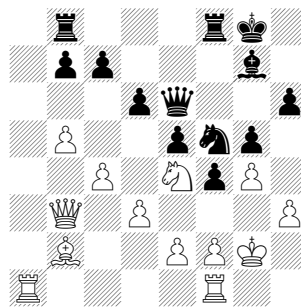


39...f2 40.Rxf2 axb5 41.axb5 Ra3 42.c6 bxc6 43.bxc6 Rc3 44.Rdd2 Rxc6 45.Rc2 Rb6 46.Rc3 Rb1 47.g4 Rg1 48.Rg3 Ng6+ 49.Ke3 Rxc3+ 50.hxg3 Ne5 51.Rf1 Nxc3+ 52.Kf4 f5 53.exf5 exf5 54.Rh1 Kf6 55.Rxh3 Ne5 56.Rh1 Ng6+ 57.Kf3 Ne5+ 58.Ke3 Kg5 59.Rb1 Nc4+ 60.Kf2 Ne5 61.Rb5 Kf6 62.Ke3 Ng6 63.Kf3 Ne5+ 64.Ke3 Ng6 65.Rb6+ Kg5 66.Re6 Nf8 67.Re8 Ng6 ½-½

(193) Godes, Dmitry (2400) - Nehemia, U [A26]

Dov Porath Memorial Givataim (4), 1997

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 d6 5.Nc3 0-0 6.0-0 Nc6 7.d3 e5 8.Rb1 a5 9.a3 Bf5 10.b4 axb4 11.axb4 Qc8 12.b5 Ne7 13.Ng5 h6 14.Nge4 Nxe4 15.Nxe4 Bh3 16.Bb2 Bxg2 17.Kxg2 f5 18.Nd2 f4 19.Ne4 Qe6 20.Ra1 Rab8 21.Qb3 g5 22.h3 Nf5 23.g4



23...f3+ 24.Kh2 fxe2 25.Rfe1 Nh4 26.Rxe2 Rf3 27.Rg1 Rbf8 28.Rg3 Qf7 29.Qd1 c6 30.Kg1 d5 31.cxd5 cxd5 32.Nd6 Qf4 33.Nf5 Nxf5 34.Rxf3 Qxf3 35.gxf5 Rxf5 36.Qe1 d4 37.Rc2 Rf4 38.Rc8+ Kh7 39.Rc7 Qxh3 40.Rxg7+ Kxg7 41.Qxe5+ Kg6 42.Qe8+ Rf7 43.Qg8+ Rg7 44.Qe8+ Rf7 45.Qg8+ Rg7 46.Qe8+ Rf7 47.Qg8+ ½-½

**(194) Blodstein, Boris (2200) -
Godes, Dmitry (2400) [D79]**

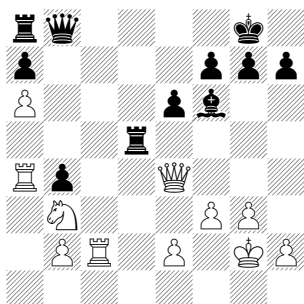
Dov Porath Memorial Givataim (5), 1997

1.d4 c6 2.c4 Nf6 3.Nc3 d5 4.Nf3 g6 5.cxd5
cxd5 6.g3 Bg7 7.Bg2 0-0 8.Ne5 e6 9.0-0 Ne8
10.f4 Nd6 11.Be3 Nd7 12.b3 b5 13.Rc1 Bb7
14.Qd2 Nf6 15.Qb2 Qb6 16.g4 Rfd8 17.Rfd1
Rac8 18.Kh1 h5 19.h3 hxg4 20.hxg4 Nfe4
21.Bg1 f6 22.Nxe4 Nxe4 23.Rxc8 Rxc8 24.Nd3
b4 25.Nc5 f5 26.Bxe4 dxe4 27.Be3 Qxc5
28.dxc5 Bxb2 29.gxf5 gxf5 30.Rd7 Bd5
31.Rxa7 Ra8 32.Rxa8+ Bxa8 33.Kg2 Kf7
34.Bd2 e3+ 0-1

**(195) Godes, Dmitry (2400) -
Gruenfeld, Yehuda (2495) [A46]**

Dov Porath Memorial Givataim (6), 1997

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.d4 e6 3.g3 b5 4.Bg2 Bb7 5.0-0 c5
6.a4 b4 7.Nbd2 Na6 8.c4 cxd4 9.Nb3 Nc5
10.Nfxd4 Bxg2 11.Kxg2 Qb6 12.a5 Qb7+ 13.f3
Nxb3 14.Nxb3 Be7 15.Be3 0-0 16.a6 Qc7
17.Qd3 d5 18.cxd5 Nxd5 19.Rfc1 Qb8 20.Qe4
Nxe3+ 21.Qxe3 Bf6 22.Rc2 Rd8 23.Qe4 Rd5
24.Ra4



24...h6 25.Rxb4 Qd6 26.Qc4 Bd8 27.Rb7 Bb6
28.Qc6 Qxc6 29.Rxc6 Rb5 30.Rc3 Rd8 31.f4
Rd1 32.h4 Re1 33.Kf3 Rb1 34.Nc1 R5xb2
35.Rc8+ Kh7 36.Rxf7 Ra1 37.h5 Rb5 38.g4 Rc5
39.Rxc5 Bxc5 40.Nd3 Bd4 41.Rd7 Bb6 42.Re7
Rxa6 43.Rxe6 Ra3 44.Ke4 Rb3 45.Re8 a5
46.Ra8 1-0

**(196) Godes, Dmitry (2400) -
Ribshstein, Nati (2290) [A29]**

Shavuo Masters Tel Aviv (1), 10.06.1997

1.c4 Nf6 2.Nc3 e5 3.g3 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5
5.Bg2 Nb6 6.Nf3 Nc6 7.d3 Be7 8.a3 0-0 9.b4
Re8 10.0-0 Bf8 11.Bg5 f6 12.Be3 a6 13.Rc1

Nd4 14.Bxd4 exd4 15.Ne4 Be6 16.Nc5 Bd5
17.Nb3 Bxb3 18.Qxb3+ Kh8 19.Nd2 c6
20.Rfe1 a5 21.b5 a4 22.Qa2 Nd5 23.bxc6 bxc6
24.Rxc6 Nc3 25.Qf7 Rxe2 26.Rxe2 Nxe2+
27.Kf1 Nc3 28.Rc7 Rc8 29.Rd7 Qb6 30.Bb7
Rb8 31.Kg2 f5 32.Nc4 Qf6 33.Qxf6 gxf6 34.Kf3
Nb5 35.Bc6 Nxa3 36.Nxa3 Bxa3 37.Rxd4 Rb2
38.Bxa4 Bc5 39.Rd8+ Kg7 40.d4 Bb4 41.Rb8
Bc3 42.Rxb2 Bxb2 43.d5 Be5 44.Bc2 f4 45.g4
Kh6 46.h4 Bd6 47.Ke4 Kg7 48.Kf5 Kf7 49.f3
Bc7 50.h5 Bd6 51.h6 Bf8 52.g5 ffg5 53.Kxg5
Kg8 54.Bf5 Kh8 55.Kf6 Kg8 56.Be6+ Kh8
57.Kf7 Bxh6 58.Bg4 Bg5 59.d6 Bh4 60.d7 Bg5
61.Ke8 Kg7 62.d8Q Bxd8 63.Kxd8 Kg6 64.Ke7
Kg5 65.Ke6 h5 66.Bxh5 Kxh5 67.Kf5 Kh6
68.Kxf4 Kg6 69.Ke5 Kf7 70.Kf5 1-0

**(197) Botvinnik, Ilia (2355) -
Godes, Dmitry (2400) [B85]**

Shavuo Masters Tel Aviv (2), 11.06.1997

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Be2 Nf6 7.0-0 Be7 8.Kh1 a6 9.f4 Qc7
10.Be3 Na5 11.Bf3 0-0 12.Qe1 Nc4 13.Bc1
Re8 14.b3 e5 15.Nde2 Na5 16.Bd2 b6 17.Na4
Nc6 18.c4 Bb7 19.Nac3 Nd4 20.Rc1 Bd8
21.Qf2 Nxe2 22.Qxe2 Qd7 23.fxe5 dxe5
24.Bg5 h6 25.Rcd1 Qc7 26.Bxf6 Bxf6 27.Nd5
Bxd5 28.Rxd5 Red8 29.Rfd1 Be7 30.Qb2 Rxd5
31.Rxd5 Bd6 32.Qd2 Rd8 33.g3 Be7 34.Kg2
a5 35.h4 Rxd5 36.Qxd5 g6 37.Bg4 h5 38.Bd7
Bc5 39.Qc6 1/2-1/2

**(198) Godes, Dmitry (2400) -
Bykhovsky, Avigdor (2420) [A11]**

Shavuo Masters Tel Aviv (3), 11.06.1997

1.c4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.e3 e6 4.b3 Nf6 5.Nc3
Nbd7 6.Bb2 Bd6 7.Be2 0-0 8.0-0 dxc4 9.bxc4
e5 10.d4 exd4 11.exd4 Re8 12.c5 Bc7 13.Bc4
Nf8 14.d5 cxd5 15.Nxd5 Nxd5 16.Bxd5 Ne6
17.Re1 Bd7 18.Bxb7 Rb8 19.c6 Bc8 20.Qb3
Bxb7 21.cxb7 Bb6 22.Rad1 Qe7 23.Qa4 Rxb7
24.Ba3 1-0

**(199) Shevelev, Arkady (2415) -
Godes, Dmitry (2400) [B85]**

Shavuo Masters Tel Aviv (4), 12.06.1997

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 d6 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Be3 a6 7.a4 Nf6 8.Be2 Be7 9.0-0 Qc7
10.Nb3 b6 11.f4 0-0 12.Bf3 Bb7 13.Qe2 Nb4

14.Qf2 Nd7 15.Rad1 Rac8 16.Rd2 Qb8
17.Rfd1 Nc5 18.Nd4 Qa8 19.e5 dxe5 20.fxe5
Ne4 21.Nxe4 Bxe4 22.c3 Bxf3 23.Nxf3 Nd5
24.Bd4 Rc4 25.Re2 Rxa4 26.Nd2 f5 27.c4 Nb4
28.b3 Ra2 29.Bxb6 Rb8 30.Bd4 Nc6 31.Bc5
Bxc5 32.Qxc5 Rd8 33.Qb6 Qc8 34.Rf2 Rd7
35.b4 h6 36.Qc5 Rc2 37.Kf1 Qb7 38.b5 axb5
39.Qxb5 Qxb5 40.cxb5 Nxe5 41.Re2 Nc4
42.Ke1 Na3 43.Rxe6 Nxb5 44.Nf3 Rxd1+
45.Kxd1 Rvg2 46.Re5 Nd6 47.Ke1 Kf7 48.Rd5
Ke6 49.Re5+ Kd7 50.h4 Rg4 51.Kf2 Ra4 52.h5
f4 53.Kg2 Ne4 54.Rb5 Ra2+ 55.Kh3 Nf2+
56.Kg2 Ne4+ 57.Kh3 Nf2+ 58.Kg2 Ke7
59.Rb7+ Kf6 60.Rb6+ Kf5 61.Rb5+ Kf6
62.Rb6+ Kf5 63.Rb5+ Ke4 64.Re5+ Kd3
65.Ne1+ Kc3 66.Kf3 Kd4 67.Re7 Nh3 68.Kg4
Ng5 69.Nf3+ Kd5 70.Nxg5 Rg2+ 71.Kxf4 Rvg5
72.Re1 Rxh5 73.Rg1 g5+ 74.Kf5 Kd4 75.Ra1
Ke3 76.Ra3+ Kf2 77.Ra2+ Kg3 78.Ra3+ Kh4
79.Ra1 Kg3 80.Ra3+ Kf2 ½-½

**(200) Godes, Dmitry (2400) -
Rabinovich, Alexander (2350) [D46]**

Shavuot Masters Tel Aviv (5), 12.06.1997
1.d4 d5 2.c4 c6 3.e3 Nf6 4.Nf3 e6 5.Nc3
Nbd7 6.a3 Bd6 7.Bd3 0-0 8.0-0 Qe7 9.e4
dxc4 10.Bxc4 e5 11.Bg5 Rd8 12.d5 Nb6
13.Ba2 c5 14.h3 a6 15.a4 Bd7 16.a5 Nc8
17.Nd2 Bc7 18.Bc4 Nd6 19.Qe2 Rac8 20.f4 h6
21.Bh4 g5 22.fvg5 Nh7 23.Bf2 Qvg5 24.h4
Qg7 25.Bxc5 Kh8 26.Nd1 Bb8 27.Bb6 Rg8
28.Bd3 f5 29.exf5 e4 30.Bxe4 Bb5 31.Qf2 Bxf1
32.Kxf1 Nf6 33.Bd3 Ng4 34.Bd4 Nxf2
35.Bvg7+ Rvg7 36.Nxf2 Rc5 37.Re1 Rxd5
38.Re6 Nxf5 39.g4 Nd6 40.Rxh6+ Kg8
41.Nde4 Nxe4 42.Bxe4 Rxa5 43.Bf5 Be5
44.Nd3 Rc7 45.Re6 Bg7 46.Kg2 Kf7 47.h5 Rc6
48.Re2 Kf6 49.Kf3 Rb6 50.Re8 Rab5 51.Rg8
Rd6 52.Ke3 Kf7 53.Rc8 Bxb2 54.Nxb2 Rxb2
55.g5 Rc6 56.Rd8 Rc3+ 57.Bd3 Ke7 58.Rd4
Rb5 59.Kd2 Rxd3+ 60.Rxd3 Rvg5 61.Rb3
Rd5+ 62.Kc3 b5 63.Ra3 Rd6 64.Kb4 Kd7
65.Ka5 Kc7 66.Rg3 ½-½

**(201) Roiz, Michael (2175) -
Godes, Dmitry (2400) [E67]**

Shavuot Masters Tel Aviv (6), 13.06.1997
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 d6 3.g3 g6 4.Bg2 Bg7 5.0-0
0-0 6.c4 c6 7.Nc3 Qa5 8.e4 Nbd7 9.Rb1 e5

10.d5 c5 11.a3 Qd8 12.b4 cxb4 13.axb4 a5
14.Ba3 Ne8 15.Qe2 f5 16.Nb5 axb4 17.Bxb4
Ra6 18.Ra1 Qb6 19.Ng5 ½-½

**(202) Godes, Dmitry (2400) -
Grinshpun, Eduard (2370) [A86]**

Shavuot Masters Tel Aviv (7), 13.06.1997
1.d4 f5 2.g3 Nf6 3.Bg2 g6 4.c4 Bg7 5.Nc3
0-0 6.Nh3 Nc6 7.Nf4 e5 8.dxe5 Nxe5 9.0-0 c6
10.b3 d6 11.Bb2 Qc7 12.Qd2 Nf7 13.Rad1
Re8 14.h4 Be6 15.Rfe1 Rad8 16.e4 fxe4
17.Nxe4 Nxe4 18.Rxe4 Bg4 19.Rde1 Rxe4
20.Rxe4 Ne5 21.Re3 Bf5 22.Bd4 a6 23.Bc3
Rd7 24.Qb2 Qb6 25.Qd2 Qd8 26.Qe1 Kf7
27.a4 Bh6 28.Qd2 Bxf4 29.gxf4 Ng4 30.Rg3
Qe7 31.Bh3 Nh6 32.Re3 Qxh4 33.Qd4 Kf8
34.Qh8+ Ng8 35.Bxf5 gxf5 36.Rg3 1-0

**(203) Godes, Dmitry (2400) -
Shabtai, Ran (2330) [A38]**

Shavuot Masters Tel Aviv (9), 14.06.1997
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.Nc3 Nc6 4.g3 g6 5.Bg2
Bg7 6.d4 cxd4 7.Nxd4 0-0 8.Nc2 Qa5 9.0-0
Qh5 10.Nd5 Nxd5 11.cxd5 Ne5 12.d6 exd6
13.Nb4 Ng4 14.h3 Nf6 15.Bf4 Re8 16.Na6
bxa6 17.Bxa8 Qxh3 18.Bg2 Qh5 19.Qb3 Ng4
20.Rfe1 Bd4 21.e3 a5 22.Re2 Ba6 23.Qd5
Qh2+ 24.Kf1 Bxb2 25.Rb1 Rc8 26.Bxd6 h5
27.Qd1 ½-½

**(204) Godes, Dmitry (2355) -
Soffer, Ram (2520) [A14]**

ISR-ch Ramat Aviv (1.2), 08.11.1998
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.g3 d5 4.Bg2 Be7 5.0-0
0-0 6.b3 a5 7.Nc3 c6 8.d4 b6 9.Ne5 Ba6
10.Bb2 Nfd7 11.Nxd7 Nxd7 12.Qd3 b5
13.cxb5 cxb5 14.Nxb5 Qb6 15.a4 Rfb8
16.Rfc1 Bf8 17.e4 Bxb5 18.axb5 Qxb5
19.Qxb5 Rxb5 20.exd5 exd5 21.Ba3 Nf6
22.Rc3 Rab8 23.Bxf8 Kxf8 24.Ra3 Ne4
25.Bxe4 dxe4 26.Kf1 Rd5 27.Ke2 Rxd4
28.Rxa5 Rd3 29.Rxd3 ½-½

**(205) Haimovich, Tal (2280) -
Godes, Dmitry (2355) [E90]**

Tel Aviv Autumn Int Tel Aviv (2), 09.12.1998
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 d6 3.Nf3 g6 4.Nc3 Bg7 5.e4
0-0 6.h3 e5 7.d5 Nh5 8.Nh2 Qe8 9.Be2 Nf4
10.Bf3 f5 11.Be3 a6 12.c5 Nd7 13.cxd6 cxd6

14.b4 Nf6 15.0-0 fxe4 16.Nxe4 Nxe4 17.Bxe4 Bf5 18.Bxf5 Rxf5 19.Qd2 Qb5 20.Rfd1 Raf8 21.a4 Qc4 22.Ra2 e4 23.Rc1 Qb3 24.Rc7 Rxd5 25.Qc2 Rd1+ 26.Nf1 Qxc2 27.Raxc2 Nd5 28.Rc8 Rxf1+ 0-1

(206) Godes,Dmitry (2355) - Erenburg,Sergey (2310) [A12]

Tel Aviv Autumn Int Tel Aviv (5), 10.12.1998

1.g3 d5 2.Bg2 c6 3.d3 Bg4 4.Nf3 Nd7 5.0-0 e6 6.c4 Bd6 7.Nc3 Ngf6 8.b3 0-0 9.Bb2 Qe7 10.cxd5 exd5 11.h3 Bh5 12.Nd4 Bg6 13.Qd2 Bc5 14.Na4 Bb4 15.Qc2 Nc5 16.Nc3 Ne6 17.Nxe6 Qxe6 18.a3 Bxc3 19.Bxc3 Rfe8 20.Rae1 Nd7 21.e4 dxe4 22.dxe4 f6 23.f4 Bf7 24.Rb1 Rad8 25.Rfd1 Nb6 26.a4 Rxd1+ 27.Qxd1 Qe7 28.a5 Nd7 29.b4 a6 30.Qd4 Nf8 31.Rd1 Bb3 32.Rd2 Qf7 33.Qf2 Qc4 34.Qe3 Qf7 35.Rd6 Bd5 36.Bd4 Bxe4 37.Bxe4 f5 38.Be5 fxe4 39.Qxe4 Ng6 40.Qd4 Nxe5 41.fxe5 Rf8 42.Rd8 Qf1+ ½-½

(207) Godes,Dmitry (2355) - Yeke,Serkan (2160) [E63]

Tel Aviv Autumn Int Tel Aviv (9), 12.12.1998

1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 d6 4.d4 Nf6 5.Nc3 0-0 6.Nf3 Nc6 7.0-0 Rb8 8.b3 a6 9.Bb2 b5 10.cxb5 axb5 11.Ne1 Bd7 12.Rc1 b4 13.Nb1 Na7 14.Nd3 c6 15.Qe1 Qa5 16.a4 Rfc8 17.Nd2 Qh5 18.e4 g5 19.f4 gxf4 20.Nxf4 Qh6 21.e5 Nh5 22.Nd3 f5 23.Nc4 d5 24.Ne3 Rf8 25.Nxd5 cxd5 26.Rc7 1-0

(208) Buchholz,Karl Heinz - Godes,Dmitry (2344) [B40]

Wch Seniors 10th Rowy (1), 11.09.2000

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 a6 3.c4 e6 4.Be2 Nc6 5.0-0 Nf6 6.Nc3 Be7 7.b3 0-0 8.Bb2 d6 9.d4 cxd4 10.Nxd4 Ne5 11.f4 Ng6 12.Qd2 e5 13.fxe5 dxe5 14.Nf3 Qb6+ 15.Kh1 Bb4 16.Bd3 Rd8 17.Qc2 Bxc3 18.Bxc3 Qe3 19.Rad1 Bg4 20.h3 Qh6 21.Kg1 Qe3+ 22.Qf2 Rxd3 23.Rxd3 Qxd3 24.Nxe5 Nxe4 25.Qb2 Qe3+ 26.Kh2 Bf3 27.Rxf3 Qg5 0-1

(209) Godes,Dmitry (2344) - Winiwarter,Felix (2164) [E63]

Wch Seniors 10th Rowy (2), 12.09.2000

1.c4 g6 2.g3 Bg7 3.Bg2 d6 4.d4 Nf6 5.Nc3

0-0 6.Nf3 Nc6 7.0-0 a6 8.b3 Bg4 9.Bb2 Qd7 10.d5 Na5 11.Qd2 b5 12.cxb5 axb5 13.Nd4 b4 14.Nd1 Bh3 15.Ne3 Bxg2 16.Kxg2 c5 17.dxc6 Nxc6 18.Nxc6 Qxc6+ 19.f3 Qb5 20.Rfc1 Rfc8 21.Rxc8+ Rxc8 22.Rc1 Rxc1 23.Bxc1 Nd7 24.Kf2 Bc3 25.Qd5 Qa6 26.Ng4 Ne5 27.Nxe5 Bxe5 28.Qe4 Qxa2 29.Qxb4 Kg7 30.Qc4 Qa1 31.Qc2 h5 32.f4 Bd4+ 33.e3 Bf6 34.b4 Qa8 35.e4 Qb7 36.Qc4 Qa7+ 37.Be3 Qa1 38.Kg2 Qb2+ 39.Bf2 h4 40.gxh4 Qd2 41.Kf1 e5 42.fxe5 Bxe5 43.Kg2 Qf4 44.Bg3 Qd2+ 45.Bf2 Qf4 46.Qd3 f5 47.exf5 Qxb4 48.Be3 Qb7+ 49.Kh3 Qc8 50.Kg4 gxf5+ 51.Qxf5 Qxf5+ ½-½

(210) Zhukov,Viktor (2215) - Godes,Dmitry (2344) [B85]

Wch Seniors 10th Rowy (3), 13.09.2000

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6 5.Nc3 d6 6.Be3 a6 7.Be2 Qc7 8.f4 Nf6 9.0-0 Be7 10.a4 0-0 11.Nb3 b6 12.Bf3 Rb8 13.Qe2 Na5 14.Nd2 Rd8 15.Qf2 d5 16.Kh1 Bc5 17.exd5 exd5 18.Bd4 Bxd4 19.Qxd4 Nc6 20.Qg1 Nb4 21.Nb3 Qxf4 22.Rad1 Qc7 23.Rd4 a5 24.Qf2 Bf5 25.Bd1 Be4 26.Qh4 Qe5 27.Qf2 Re8 28.Rd2 Bg6 29.Bf3 Ne4 30.Bxe4 dxe4 31.Qe3 f5 32.Nd4 Rbd8 33.g3 h6 34.Rfd1 Bh5 35.Rf1 Bg4 36.Ncb5 Nd5 37.Qb3 e3 38.Rd3 Kh7 39.Re1 Bh3 40.Re2 f4 41.Kg1 fxf3 42.Nf3 gxh2+ 43.Kh1 Qg3 44.Ne1 Qg1# 0-1

(211) Godes,Dmitry (2344) - Tkheldze,Merab (2154) [A04]

Wch Seniors 10th Rowy (7), 18.09.2000

1.Nf3 g6 2.g3 b6 3.Bg2 Bb7 4.c4 Bg7 5.d4 e6 6.Nc3 d6 7.e4 Ne7 8.0-0 h6 9.Be3 0-0 10.Qd2 Kh7 11.Rad1 Nd7 12.Qc1 f5 13.exf5 Nxf5 14.Ng5+ hxg5 15.Bxb7 Rb8 16.Bc6 Nxe3 17.Qxe3 Qe7 18.Nd5 Qf7 19.Nxc7 e5 20.d5 Nc5 21.Nb5 Rbd8 22.b4 Na6 23.Qa3 Qf5 24.Qxa6 Qh3 25.Qxa7 Rf3 26.Qe7 Rdf8 27.Bd7 Qh5 28.Rd2 R3f6 29.Nxd6 Qf3 30.Bh3 Qh5 31.Ne4 Qh6 32.Nxf6+ Rxf6 33.Bg4 1-0

(212) Borchardt,Adam (2009) - Godes,Dmitry (2344) [E91]

Wch Seniors 10th Rowy (8), 19.09.2000

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4 0-0 6.Be2 Bg4 7.0-0 Nc6 8.Be3 Nd7 9.h3 Bxf3 10.Bxf3 e5 11.d5 Nd4 12.g3 c5 13.Bg2 f5

14.Qd2 Nf6 15.Rab1 Qd7 16.Kh2 Nh5 17.Bh6 Bxh6 18.Qxh6 f4 19.g4 Nf6 20.f3 Qe7 21.Qh4 Nxd5 22.Qxe7 Nxe7 23.h4 Rfc8 24.Rf2 a6 25.Bf1 Rab8 26.a4 Nec6 27.Kg2 Nb4 28.Rc1 Kf7 29.Kh3 Ke7 30.Kh2 Kd7 31.Kh3 Kc7 32.Kh2 Kb6 33.Kh3 Ka5 34.Kh2 Rd8 35.Kh3 Rbc8 36.Kh2 Rc6 37.Kh3 Rb6 38.Kg2 Nbc6 39.Kh3 Ne7 40.Kg2 Rb4 41.Ra1 Kb6 42.Kh3 Ka7 43.Kh2 Nb3 44.Rd1 Kb8 45.Kh3 Kc7 46.Kg2 Na5 47.Rc2 Nxc4 48.Bxc4 Rxc4 49.g5 Kd7 50.Rh1 b5 51.axb5 axb5 52.Rf2 b4 53.Nb1 Ra8 54.h5 Ra1 55.hxg6 hxg6 56.Nd2 Rcc1 57.Nf1 b3 58.Rh8 Rab1 59.Rb8 c4 0-1

(213) Balcerowski,Witold (2226) - Godes,Dmitry (2344) [E07]

Wch Seniors 10th Rowy (10), 22.09.2000
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 d5 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 c6 5.g3 Be7 6.Bg2 0-0 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.Qd3 Qa5 9.Rd1 Qa6 10.b3 Rd8 11.Bf4 dxc4 12.bxc4 Nb6 13.Ne5 Bd7 14.h4 Be8 15.Ne4 Nfd7 16.c5 Qxd3 17.Nxd3 Nd5 18.Bd6 Kf8 19.Rdc1 N7f6 20.Bxe7+ Nxe7 21.e3 b5 22.Nd6 a5 23.Ne5 Nfd5 24.e4 Nc7 25.a3 Ra6 26.Nd3 f6 27.e5 Nf5 28.d5 cxd5 29.exf6 gxf6 30.Nxf5 exf5 31.Nf4 Bc6 32.Re1 Re8 33.Rxe8+ Kxe8 34.Rd1 b4 35.Nxd5 Bxd5 0-1

(214) Erenburg,Sergey (2419) - Godes,Dmitry (2314) [B07]

Maccabia IM 16th Tel Aviv (1), 15.07.2001
1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.c3 c6 4.Nf3 d6 5.Be2 Nf6 6.Nbd2 0-0 7.0-0 Qc7 8.Re1 Nbd7 9.Bd3 e5 10.Nf1 Re8 11.Ng3 Nf8 12.h3 Ne6 13.Be3 Nf4 14.Bxf4 exf4 15.Nf1 h6 16.e5 dxe5 17.Nxe5 Be6 18.Nd2 Nd7 19.Nxd7 Bxd7 20.Qb3 Be6 21.Bc4 Bf5 22.a4 g5 23.Nf3 Bg6 24.Kf1 Bf6 25.Rxe8+ Rxe8 26.Re1 Rxe1+ 27.Nxe1 c5 28.dxc5 Qxc5 29.Bd3 Bxd3+ 30.Nxd3 Qd6 31.Qc4 Kg7 32.Ke2 Qe7+ 33.Kd2 Qd7 34.Qe4 a5 35.Kc2 b5 36.axb5 Qxb5 37.b3 Qd7 38.Nc5 Qc8 39.Qd5 Qf8 40.Qc6 Qe7 41.Ne4 Be5 42.Qc5 Qxc5 43.Nxc5 f3 44.gxf3 Kg6 45.Nb7 Bc7 46.c4 Kh5 47.Kd3 Kh4 48.Ke2 Kxh3 49.Kf1 g4 50.c5 g3 51.fxg3 Kxg3 52.Ke2 h5 53.Nd6 h4 54.Nf5+ Kf4 55.Nxh4 Ke5 56.Kd3 Kd5 ½-½

(215) Godes,Dmitry (2314) -

Carmel,Ephraim (2197) [A35]

Maccabia IM 16th Tel Aviv (2), 16.07.2001
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.e3 Bg7 4.Be2 c5 5.0-0 0-0 6.d4 cxd4 7.Nxd4 Nc6 8.Nc3 d5 9.cxd5 Nxd5 10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.Na4 Bf5 12.g4 Bd7 13.e4 Nb6 14.Nc5 Qc7 15.Nd3 c5 16.Bf4 e5 17.Be3 c4 18.Qc2 Qc8 19.Nc5 Bxg4 20.f3 Bh3 21.Rfd1 Bh6 22.Bf2 Rb8 23.b4 Be6 24.a4 Na8 25.b5 Bf4 26.Bf1 Nb6 27.a5 Na8 28.Nxe6 Qxe6 29.Qxc4 Qe7 30.h4 Rfc8 31.Qd3 Rb7 32.Qd6 Kf8 33.b6 Qxd6 34.Rxd6 axb6 35.Ba6 Rbc7 36.Bxc8 Rxc8 37.axb6 Rb8 38.Rc6 1-0

(216) Godes,Dmitry (2314) - Bar,Roman (2412) [A00]

Maccabia IM 16th Tel Aviv (4), 18.07.2001
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.b4 e6 3.a3 c5 4.bxc5 Bxc5 5.d4 Be7 6.c4 b6 7.Bg5 0-0 8.Nbd2 Bb7 9.e3 Ne4 10.Bxe7 Qxe7 11.Nxe4 Bxe4 12.Bd3 Bxd3 13.Qxd3 Nc6 14.0-0 Rac8 15.Rac1 Na5 ½-½

(217) Porat,David (2145) - Godes,Dmitry (2314) [E71]

Maccabia IM 16th Tel Aviv (5), 19.07.2001
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 Bg7 4.e4 d6 5.h3 0-0 6.Bg5 c5 7.d5 Qa5 8.Bd2 a6 9.Bd3 Qd8 10.a4 e6 11.Nf3 exd5 12.exd5 Re8+ 13.Kf1 Nbd7 14.g4 Ne5 15.Nxe5 dxe5 16.f3 h5 17.Kg2 e4 18.Bxe4 hxg4 19.hxg4 Bxg4 20.Qc2 Qd7 21.Rh4 Bh5 22.Rah1 Qe7 23.Bg5 Nxd5 24.Qd2 Nf6 25.Bxf6 Qxf6 26.Bxb7 Rad8 27.Qf4 Qxf4 28.Rxf4 Rd2+ 29.Kh3 Rxb2 30.Bd5 Re7 31.Ne4 Bd4 32.Nf6+ Kf8 33.Nxh5 gxh5 34.Rf5 Ra2 35.Rxh5 Rxa4 36.Kg4 Ra1 37.R1h3 a5 38.Rh6 a4 39.Ra6 a3 40.Kf5 Bb2 41.Ra8+ Re8 42.Ra7 Re5+ 43.Kf4 Re7 44.Ra8+ Re8 ½-½

(218) Rinberg,Alexander (2328) - Godes,Dmitry (2314) [B22]

Maccabia IM 16th Tel Aviv (6), 20.07.2001
1.e4 c5 2.c3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.Bc4 Nc7 5.d4 d5 6.Bb3 Nc6 7.Ne2 g6 8.h4 h5 9.Be3 Bg4 10.f3 Bf5 11.Nd2 Bg7 12.0-0 Ne6 13.Rf2 Rc8 14.Nf1 cxd4 15.cxd4 Bh6 16.Bxh6 Rxh6 17.Ne3 Nc7 18.Qd2 Rh8 19.Nxf5 gxf5 20.Qg5 Ne6 21.Qxf5 Nexd4 22.Nxd4 Nxd4 23.Ba4+ Kf8 24.Qd3 Ne6 25.Bb3 Rg8 26.Qe3 Qb6 27.Qxb6 axb6 28.Kh2 Nf4 29.Rd1 e6 30.g3

Ng6 31.f4 Ne7 32.Rd3 Nf5 33.Bd1 Rh8 34.Rc2
Rxc2+ 35.Bxc2 Ke7 36.Rc3 Kd7 37.Ba4+ Kd8
38.Bd1 Kd7 39.a3 Nd4 40.Kg2 Nf5 41.Kf2 Nd4
42.b4 Nf5 43.a4 Nd4 44.b5 Kd8 45.f5 Nxf5
46.Kf3 Ne7 47.Kf4 Ng6+ 48.Kg5 Nxe5 49.Kf6
d4 50.Rc1 Nd7+ 51.Kg7 Rf8 52.Bxh5 Ke7
53.Rc7 Rd8 54.Bxf7 d3 55.Bg6 d2 56.Bc2 e5
57.h5 Kd6 58.Rc3 Nc5 59.h6 e4 60.h7 Ne6+
61.Kh6 Nd4 62.Bd1 Ke5 63.Rc7 Nf5+ 64.Kg5
Nxc3 65.Re7+ Kd6 66.Rxb7 e3 67.Rxb6+ Ke5
68.Rb7 Kd6 69.Rb6+ Ke5 70.Bb3 Ne4+
71.Kg6 e2 72.Bg8 e1Q 73.h8Q+ Kf4 74.Qh2+
Kf3 75.Bb3 d1Q 76.Bxd1+ Rxd1 77.Re6 Qg1+
78.Qxg1 Rxc1+ 79.Kh6 Nc5 80.Rf6+ Ke4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(219) Godes,Dmitry (2314) -

Klenburg,Mikhail (2348) [E61]

Maccabia IM 16th Tel Aviv (7), 21.07.2001

1.Nf3 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.e3 g6 4.c4 Bg7 5.Nc3
0-0 6.Be2 Nbd7 7.0-0 e5 8.Qc2 Re8 9.dxe5
dxe5 10.e4 c6 11.Rd1 Qe7 12.a3 a5 13.Rb1
Nc5 14.Be3 Ng4 15.Bxc5 Qxc5 16.Bf1 Nf6
17.Na4 Qe7 18.Nb6 Rb8 19.c5 Bg4 20.Be2
Rbd8 21.b4 axb4 22.axb4 Rxd1+ 23.Rxd1 Rd8
24.g3 Rxd1+ 25.Bxd1 Qd8 26.Kg2 Bxf3+
27.Bxf3 Qd4 28.Qd1 Qxd1 29.Bxd1 Nxe4
30.Nc4 Nc3 31.Bb3 Nd5 32.b5 cxb5 33.Nd6
Nc7 34.Nxf7 Kf8 35.Nd6 Ke7 36.Nxb7 Kd7
37.Bg8 h6 38.Bh7 Kc6 39.Na5+ Kxc5 40.Bxc6
Kb4 41.Nc6+ Kc3 42.Kf3 b4 43.Bf7 Nb5
44.Na5 Nd6 45.Bg8 Bf6 46.Ke2 Nb5 47.Ke3
Bd8 48.Nc6 Bc7 49.f3 Nd4 50.Ne7 Bd6
51.Nd5+ Kc2 52.Ke4 Kd2 53.Ne3 Ke2 54.f4
exf4 55.gxf4 Nf3 56.Bc4+ Kf2 57.Ng4+ Kg2
58.Ne3+ Kf2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

(220) Godes,Dmitry (2314) -

Kaganskiy,Gleb (2341) [A00]

Maccabia IM 16th Tel Aviv (9), 23.07.2001

1.Nf3 d5 2.b4 a5 3.b5 c6 4.e3 Bd7 5.a4 Nf6
6.Bb2 e6 7.Be2 Qb6 8.Bd4 Bc5 9.Bxc5 Qxc5
10.d4 Qb4+ 11.c3 Qb2 12.Ra3 cxb5 13.Rb3
Qa1 14.Ra3 Qb2 15.Rb3 Qa1 16.Ra3 Qb2
17.Rb3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$